

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

NORMAN GERALD HORNER, M.A., M.D.

VOLUME II, 1932

JULY TO DECEMBER

London:

**PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.**

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

THE following table, giving a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1932, may prove convenient to readers in search of a reference.

Serial No.	Date of Issue.	Journal Pages.	Supplement Pages.
3730	July 2nd	1 - 42	1 - 12
3731	" 9th	43 - 86	13 - 24
3732	" 16th	87 - 128	25 - 44
3733	" 23rd	129 - 182	—
3734	" 30th	183 - 228	45 - 88
3735	Aug. 6th	229 - 280	89 - 112
3736	" 13th	281 - 336	113 - 136
3737	" 20th	337 - 388	137 - 160
3738	" 27th	389 - 426	161 - 168
3739	Sept. 3rd	427 - 500	—
3740	" 10th	501 - 538	169 - 172
3741	" 17th	539 - 576	173 - 180
3742	" 24th	577 - 616	181 - 184
3743	Oct. 1st	617 - 656	185 - 192
3744	" 8th	657 - 698	193 - 200
3745	" 15th	699 - 738	201 - 212
3746	" 22nd	739 - 780	213 - 220
3747	" 29th	781 - 822	221 - 236
3748	Nov. 5th	823 - 864	237 - 244
3749	" 12th	865 - 904	245 - 252
3750	" 19th	905 - 952	253 - 264
3751	" 26th	953 - 996	265 - 272
3752	Dec. 3rd	997 - 1042	273 - 288
3753	" 10th	1043 - 1088	289 - 296
3754	" 17th	1089 - 1130	297 - 304
3755	" 24th	1131 - 1176	305 - 308
3756	" 31st	1177 - 1222	309 - 312

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1932

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Pyelography and Urography; Lunacy and Mental Diseases; Sunlight and Ultra-violet; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "The Week," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A.

ABBOTT, Maude E.: *History of Medicine in the Province of Quebec*, rev., 1149—The McGill University Exhibition on the development of the heart and the clinical classification of congenital cardiac disease, 1197
Abdomen, acute, review of book on, 1150
Abdominal condition, an unusual (D. A. Urquhart), 919
Abdominal hysterotomy. *See* Hysterotomy
Abdominal surgery. *See* Surgery
Abdomens, acute and chronic (P. W. Brown), 1204
ABEL, John Jacob, Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, conferred on, 126
Aberdeen. *See* Scotland
Abortion, bovine contagious, vaccination against, and the relation of the disease to human undulant fever (W. Horner Andrews), 357
Abortion, induction of, indications for (Beck-with Whitehouse), 254, 337 (O)—Discussion, 255
Abortion, inquiry into, 1176
Abortion, medical aspects of, discussion on, 958
Abortion and sterilization, 128
Abortion, therapeutic and criminal (L. A. Parry), 1190
Abortion fever in Hertfordshire, case of (T. R. Goddard), 672. *See also* Brucella
ABRAHAM, J. Johnston: Some comments on syphilis in women, 237 (O), 308
ABRAHAMSON, Dr.: Modern conception of tuberculosis, 1106
ABRAMI, P.: Experimental work on ionic anti-septics, 717
Abrams, Albert, electronic reactions of, 576
Abrodil in diagnosis (F. K. Smith), 1106
Abscess, bone, due to *Brucella melitensis* (A. D. Gardner, G. R. Girdlestone and N. A. Gillespie), 53 (O)—Correspondence on, 571
Abscess, bone, following undulant fever, 571
ABT, Isaac A. (and Arthur F. ABT, editors): *Pediatrics*, rev., 714
Académie de Médecine: Address on Sir Ronald Ross, 778
Academy, Royal, of Medicine in Ireland: Annual meeting, 773
Section of Medicine.—The teaching of special subjects in the medical course, 1012—The modern conception of tuberculosis, 1106
Section of Obstetrics—The corpus luteum, 104
Section of Pathology.—Paget's disease of bone, 883—Catadyn process for water sterilization, 883
Section of Surgery—Results of appendix operations, 923
Accident, motor-car, an unusual (A. Ingham), 1190
Accidents, anaesthetic, avoidance of, 86
Accidents, industrial, decrease in (parliamentary note), 124
Accidents, road, 83, 125, 178, 656, 861, 949, 1128, 1199—Fatal, investigation into causes of, 1128—Fatal, in the Royal Parks, 1128—Hospitals and, 83, 949, 1128, 1199—A legal correspondent on, 1199—Medical witnesses in, 178—Motor, fatal, in England and Wales, 949—Motorists 656—Numbers of in the Metropolitan area, 83, 949—Parliamentary notes on, 83, 125, 861, 949, 1128—Proposed investigation into causes of, 861—Review of book on, 840—Safety of children crossing roads, 83
Achilles tendons, ossification of both, with traumatic fracture of one (F. B. Mallison), 836—Correspondence on, 943
ACKERLEY, Richard: His pamphlet on *The Prevention During Childhood of Diseases in Later Life*, now obtainable for the Food Education Society, 335—Elected vice-chairman of the Food Education Society, 1221
Acne, a symptom, not a disease (P. B. Mumford), 309

Acromegaly, review of book on, 839
Acta Medica Scandinavica, Supplementum xlii: Abnormal obesity (Einar Jarlöv), 361—Supplementum xlv: Reducing power of the blood, with special reference to some gastrointestinal diseases and their diagnosis (Birger Enckosson), 798
Acta Radiologica: Röntgenologische Beobachtungen über die Bewegungen der Wirbelsäule (Sigvald N. Bakke), 296
Actinotherapy for eczema, 952
ACTON, Lieut.-Colonel H. W.: Report on the Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 647
Acute abdomen. *See* Abdomen
ADAM, James: Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377—Otitis media in sucklings, 731—Operation for otosclerosis, 1081
Adamantinoma of the tibia (B. J. Ryrie), 1000 (O)
Adamantinoma, nomenclature of, 1080
ADAMS, A.: Pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1014
ADAMS, S. (and H. C. WESTON): *The Effects of Noise on the Performance of Weavers*, 683
ADDEY, W. (and E. W. TWINING): Case of hypodermolithiasis, 1012
Addis in pernicious anaemia (Roger S. Morris, Leon Schiff, John A. Foulger, Murray L. Rich, and James E. Sherman), 1050 (O)
ADDISON, Oswald: Patient with four ureters, 1008 (O)
ADDISON, O. L.: Chronic pyuria in children, 969
Addison's disease, cortical extract of suprarenal gland in (S. Levy Simpson), 252, 625 (O)—Leading article on, 639—Correspondence on, 693, 1125
Addison's disease treated with cortical suprarenal extract (J. G. McCrie, I. M. Mears, and W. G. Millar), 622 (O)
Adenoid and tonsil operations (J. Alison Glover), 376, 506 (O)—Joyce Wilson), 376, 506 (O)—Discussion, 377—Correspondence on, 570, 606, 649, 692, 733, 773
Adenoid. *See also* Tonsil
Adenoma, basophil, of the pituitary (leading article), 358
ADIE, W. J.: Aetiology and symptomatology of disseminated sclerosis, 269, 997 (O)
ADLER, Alfred, accepts an appointment at the Long Island Medical College for five years, 1086
Adrenals, foetal, wanted, 1214
ADRIAN, E. D.: Victor Horsley Memorial Lecture on the visceral sense organs, 160—Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 213—Awarded the Nobel Prize in medicine, 845, 1115
Africa, East: East African Medical Service, information concerning, 493—Vital statistics of, 737
Africa, health problems in, 765
Africa, South, malaria control in, report of the South African Institute for Medical Research, 980—Medicinal and poisonous plants in, 1196
Africa, West, vital statistics of non-native officials, 951
Africa, West: West African Medical Staff, information concerning, 493
After-pains, unusual sequel to, 83. *See also* Labour
AGDUHR, Erik: *Zur Kenntnis des Einflusses der Gravität und des Ergosterins auf das Wachstum*, rev., 713
AGRAMONTE, Aristides, death of, 81
AHLSWEDER, Eduard: *Practical Treatment of Skin Diseases*, rev., 674
AINSWORTH, Norman J.: Radiology in dentistry, 944, 1035
Air craft and the transmission of disease, 324
Air Force, Royal: Medical service, 182, 487, 498—Information concerning, 487. *See also* Supplement Index
Air Force, Royal: Auxiliary Air Force, Medical Branch, 182. *See also* Supplement Index
Air Force, Royal: Royal Air Force Reserve: Medical Branch, 498. *See also* Supplement Index
Air and light in treatment of disease. *See* Disease
Airways, standard, for open ether, 560
AITKEN, Charles J. Hill: Teaching of midwifery, 1222
AITKEN, R. Y., presentation to, 387, 568
AITKEN, Surgeon-Commander Mark James, obituary notice of, 84
ALABASTER, George H.: Constipation in acute intestinal obstruction, 692
Alcohol and inheritance (F. M. Durham and H. M. Woods), 300
Alcohol injections for trigeminal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia
Alcoholism, deaths from: duties of doctor and coroner, 574
ALESSANDRINI, A. (and M. PACELLI): *Un Pericolo Sociale: Le Brucellosi*, rev., 926
ALEXANDER, F. Matthias: The use of self, 77
Alexander the Great, medical history of (Mario Bertolotti), 1025
ALEXANDER, Gustav, death of, 334
ALEXANDER, J. Browning: Hygiene and changes in disease, 975
Alimentary diathesis (George Draper), 362
ALLAN, Francis John, obituary notice of, 334
ALLAN, F. N.: Diabetes at the Mayo clinic, 564
Allen and Hanburys: Sterilization of dressings, etc., 426—Issue a new edition of *Medicamenta Recentia*, 1042
ALLEN, H. W.: Jaundice, 1059
ALLEN, L. A.: *The Properties of Milk in Relation to the Condensing and Drying of Whole Milk, Separated Milk, and Whey*, rev., 715
Allergic conditions of the nose (J. Arnold Jones), 50 (O)
Allergy and some allergic diseases (W. Langdon Brown), 1154
Allergy and immunity, relations between (Jules Bordet), 676
Allergy and phosphorus (R. L. Worrall), 242
Allergy, review of books on, 151, 1154
ALLISON, Nathaniel (and Ralph K. GHORMLEY): *Diagnosis in Joint Disease: a Clinical and Pathological Study of Arthritis*, rev., 150
ALLISON, R. S.: Disseminated sclerosis, 270
ALLMAN, Dora: Report on Armagh Mental Hospital, 644
Altitudes, high, review of book on, 673
Aluminium in foods, report on, 222
Aluminium and health, 79, 224, 280, 329, 815, 857, 899, 944, 1036
Amanita phalloides, therapeutic experiments on the manner of intoxication by, 220
Ambulance Association, St. Andrew's: Annual meeting, 169
Ambulance carrier, the Trojan, 634
Ambulance service, London: Revised pamphlet of facilities afforded by, 853—London's river, 569—Red Cross, quarterly report, 688
AMDOR, Alfred: Spontaneous extrusion of both tonsils, 837
America. *See* United States
American Medical Association. *See* Association
AMBUILLE, Dr.: Gold therapy, 676
Amidopyrin in measles, 280
Amoupoules, glass, 245
Anaemia, pernicious, Addis in (Roper S. Morris, Leon Schiff, John H. Foulger, Murray L. Rich, and James E. Sherman), 1050 (O)—Correspondence on, 1163
Anaemia, pernicious, fish-liver extract treatment of (L. S. P. Davidson), 347 (O)
Anaemia, pernicious, liver treatment of, 79
Anaemia, pernicious, treatment of, 42
Anaemia, pernicious. *See also* Liver
Anaesthesia, avertin, in childbirth (Gertrude M. B. Morgan), 10 (O)
Anaesthesia, basal: prolonged post-anaesthetic unconsciousness following nembutal and chloroform (H. F. Griffiths), 200
Anaesthesia for fracture reduction, 607, 733
Anaesthesia in labour, 421, 534
Anaesthesia, local, for tonsils, 128
Anaesthesia, lungs in, case of the (H. W. Featherstone), 318, 628 (O)—Discussion, 318—Correspondence on, 421

Anaesthesia, modern aids to (C. F. Hadfield), 882—Discussion, 883—Correspondence on, 945
 Anaesthesia record cards, 1064
 Anaesthesia, review of books on, 151, 674, 839
 Anæsthesia heretic for abdominal surgery, choice of (H. Finsterer), 263, 399 (O)—Discussion, 264
 Anæsthetic accidents. *See* Accidents
 Anæsthetics, effects of on the liver (Wesley Bourne), 319, 706 (O)—Discussion, 319
 Anæsthetists' Association. *See* Association
 Analgesia in childbirth, 228—National Birthday Trust Fund anxious to assist the carrying out of, 223
 Analgesia, spinal (E. Falkner Hill), 254, 1189 (O)—Discussion, 264
 Anaphylaxis and bee stings, 42
 Anaphylaxis: a personal experience, 280
 Anatomy, now and then (Lucas Keene), 924
 Anatomy and prolapse, 331
 Anatomy, review of books on, 595, 633, 840, 925
 ANDERSON, G. C., becomes medical secretary of the Association, 680
 ANDERSON, John H. (and O. A. MARXER): Oral cholecystography: the cumulative method, 401 (O)
 ANDERSON, Mrs.: Report on work in mental welfare, 1072
 ANDERSON, Robert: Maternal mortality, 774
 ANDERSON, S.: Tuberculous meningitis with recovery followed by acute nephritis, 352
 ANDREWES, Frederick W. (and Ethel M. Christie): *The Haemolytic Streptococci: Their Grouping by Agglutination*, 681
 ANDREWS, John Allan: After-treatment of suprapubic prostatectomy, 732
 ANDREWS, W. Horner: Vaccination against bovine contagious abortion and the relation of the disease to human undulant fever, 357
 Anencephaly in sequence, 181. *See also* Monsters
 Aneurysm of abdominal aorta and thrombosis of superior mesenteric artery associated with a bullet wound of the lung (J. Gilmour and Stuart McDonald, jun.), 587 (O)
 Aneurysm, carotid, spontaneous cure of (R. S. Carey), 1190
 neurys, traumatic, two cases of (G. O. Tippett), 711
 Angina pectoris, surgery in (D. Danielopolu), 360
 Angina, Vincent's, fatal case of, 35, 122
 Anginal attacks of obscure origin, treatment of, 1041, 1087
 ANGUS, W. B. G.: Dressing of wounds, 990
 Animals, cruelty to, penalties for (parliamentary note), 83
 Animals, experiments on (parliamentary note), 83, 125, 1174. *See also* Dogs and Vivisection
 Ankylostomiasis. *See* Hookworm disease
 ANNECKE, S.: Malaria control in South Africa, 980
 Announcements of forthcoming events, etc., 41, 84, 127, 179, 227, 278, 334, 387, 425, 537, 575, 614, 654, 697, 736, 778, 820, 862, 903, 950, 994, 1040, 1086, 1129, 1175, 1220
Annual Charities Register and Digest, rev., 887
 Anthropology, blood groups in. *See* Blood groups
 Anti-malaria. *See* Malaria
 Antimony therapy, history of (J. B. Christopherson), 375
 Anti-pneumococcal serum. *See* Serum
 Anti-streptococci serum by the mouth (Walter Broadbent), 14
 Anuria, calculus (E. Scott and H. Bloemovitch), 1057—Correspondence on, 1166
 ANWYL-DAVIES, Dr.: Venereal diseases in women, 309
 Aorta, thoracic, injury to, 1130
 Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 456
 Apothecaries' Society of London: Centenary celebration dinner, 211—Degrees and pass lists, 82, 278, 536, 860, 1039, 1085—Diploma of Mastery of Midwifery (M. M. S. A.), 275, 495—Information concerning the study of medicine, 449, 495—Livery dinner, 986—Master elected, 614—Tercentenary of the Hall, 1122
 Appendicitis, acute (Philip Hawe), 838
 Appendicitis, acute, simulated by Henoch's purpura (Elizabeth T. Davies), 793
 Appendicitis, acute, survey of 340 cases (J. M. Black), 1136 (O)
 Appendicitis, acute, treatment of, discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 883
 Appendicitis, chronic, "Lockwood's" sign, 942
 Appendicitis, chronic, in Shanghai (H. R. Friedlander and J. E. Bowen), 832 (O)
 Appendicitis, comments on, 73
 Appendicitis, gastro-ileal reflex in (A. Bruce MacLean), 310, 1055 (O)
 Appendix operations, results of (R. Atkinson Stoney), 923
 ARCHIBALD, Major R. G.: Receives permission to wear the Insignia of the Order of the Nile, 335
Architects' Journal, rev., 973
 ARKWRIGHT, J. A.: Prophylactic immunization against infection, 257
 ARMAND DELILLE, P. F.: Bronchiectasis, 316
 ARMOUR and Co.: Thyroideum "B.P. 1932," 780
 ARMSTRONG, E. F. (and K. F. ARMSTRONG): *The Glycosides*, rev., 18
 ARMSTRONG, Richard R.: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 263—(And R. Sleigh JOHNSON): Treatment of lobar pneumonia by anti-pneumococcal serum, 662 (O)
 ARMSTRONG, W. H. Stirling: Varicella in old age, 1125

ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert: Research in mental disease, 1123
 ARMY, BRITISH:
 Army Dental Corps, information concerning, 487
 Army Medical Service revision of departments, 33
 Army Medical Services, information concerning, 486
 Cerebro-spinal fever in, 125
 Commissions in the R.A.M.C., 40, 654, 1129, 1218
 Leishman Prize, 425
 Medical Services, *Regulations*, 1932 edition, rev., 887
 Parliamentary notes, 125, 1084
 Royal Army Medical College, 485, 1036—List of prize winners, 1036
 Royal Army Medical Corps officers and private medical treatment (parliamentary note), 1084
 Army, British, Colonial Medical Services, 499. *See also* Supplement Index
 Army, British, Regular Army Reserve of Officers, Royal Army Medical Corps, 498. *See also* Supplement Index
 Army, British, Royal Army Medical Corps, 182, 498. *See also* Supplement Index
 Army, British, Supplementary Reserve of Officers: Royal Army Medical Corps, 498. *See also* Supplement Index
 Army, British, Territorial Army, 498. *See also* Supplement Index
 Army, British, Territorial Army Reserve of Officers: Royal Army Medical Corps, 499. *See also* Supplement Index
 Army, British, Territorial Army, Royal Army Medical Corps, 498. *See also* Supplement Index
Arran Murder, rev., 841
 Arsenic in keratin tissues (Sydney Smith), 320
 Arsenic, organic, aural bacteraemia treated by (W. Barrie Brownlie), 557
 Arteries, coronary, review of book on, 756. *See also* Myocarditis
 Arteriography, thorotrust for, 112
 Artery (central) retinal, embolism of (George Young), 873
 Arthritis and dental sepsis, 423
 Arthritis in horses (W. M. Mitchell), 310
 Arthritis, review of books on, 150, 405
 Arthritis. *See also* Rheumatoid
 Artificial breast. *See* Breast
 Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax
 ASCHOFF, Ludwig: Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314, 1131 (O)—Tissue changes in virus infections, 369—Awarded the Goethe medal, 1129
 ASH, W. M.: Maternity and child welfare services, 371
 ASHBY, H. Tuke: Bronchiectasis, 315—Manchester and the milk problem, 1205
 ASHWORTH, H. K.: Nitrous oxide and oxygen in the reduction of Colles's fracture, 607—Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883
 ASIA, Central, pellagra in, 849
 ASKANAZY, Max, awarded the Sophie A. Nordhoff-Jung cancer prize 1175
 ASSAM hospitals and dispensaries, report, 939
 ASSAM, malaria control in (G. C. Ramsay and J. de la M. Savage), 790 (O)
 ASSINGER, Dr.: Venereal diseases in women, 309
 ASSMANN, H. (and others): *Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung*, Band iv, rev., 298
 Association, Ambulance. *See* Ambulance
 Association, American Medical: Reports on comparative studies of mercurochrome and other antisepsis, 303
 Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland: Formation of, 421
 Association, Australian and New Zealand, for the Advancement of Science: Annual meeting, 850—Australian physiological standards, 850—Evolution of racial resistance to leprosy, 850—Handling, storage, and transport of food-stuffs 850—Importance to public health of malocclusion and irregularity of teeth, 850—Problems of the Australian Tropics, 850
 Association, Australian and New Zealand Medical: Information concerning the study of medicine, 478
 Association, Blindness Prevention, International: Annual meeting, Paris (1932), 1155
 Association, British: Annual meeting, York (1932), 413, 525, 536, 566—President for the ensuing year, 525—Presidential address, 526—Optical activity of living tissues, 527—Work of the systematist, 527—Suppression of noise, 527—Applied helminthology, 566—Modern psychological theories, 566—Suggestion and the will, 567—Conditioned reflexes, 567—Sero-logical differentiation of race groups, 567
 Association, British Health Resorts: Inaugural meeting, 1030
 Association, British Medical: Annual meeting, Dublin (1933), 2026
 ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:
 Assam Branch.—Malaria control in Assam, 793
 Border Counties Branch.—Subcutaneous injection of oxygen, and carbon dioxide with oxygen, 147
 Chesterfield Branch.—Nasal sinus infection, 5
 City Division.—Abortion, therapeutic and criminal, 1190
 ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL (continued):
 Croydon Division.—Treatment of chronic suppurative disease of the middle ear, 94
 Edinburgh Branch.—Dance, 895
 Fife Branch.—Backache from the orthopaedic standpoint, 138
 Harrogate Division.—Report of meeting, 498. *See also* Supplement Index
 Kensington Division.—Medical aspects of abortion, 968
 Lancashire and Cheshire Branch.—Effect of diet, drinks, and drugs on renal excretion, 102
 Metropolitan Counties Branch.—Education of the medical student, 427
 St. Pancras Division.—Fundamental principles of obstetric practice, 1158
 Wales, North, Branch.—Report of meeting, 498—Genital prolapse: its diagnosis, mechanism, and treatment, 744. *See also* Supplement Index
 Association, British Medical: Centenary meeting, London (1932), 67, 72, 113, 155, 158, 161, 172, 183, 208, 246, 249, 251 *et seq.*, 271, 356, 1175, 1197—*British Medical Journal*: Centenary number, 113—Canadian doctors, visit of, 72, 169, 171—Century of service (leading article), 155—Charities meeting, 67, 163—Droitwich spas, 171—First hundred years, 68, 152, 211—Founder's birthplace, 164—French medical men, luncheon to, 249—Hastings, Sir Charles, 161, 164—How it strikes an onlooker, 158—Hundredth birthday: a veteran's greetings, 172—Hundred years and after (Lord Dawson of Penn), 183, 208—Leading article, 246—McGill University exhibit: development of the heart and the clinical classification of congenital cardiac disease, 1197—Notices of the meeting, 167—Overseas and foreign guests, 165—Pathological museum, 271, 994—Popular lecture, 356—Presidential badge, 210—President's address, 183, 208—Representative meeting, 247—Worcestershire pilgrimage, 163, 214—Account of the proceedings, 214
 Association, British Medical: Hastings medal, 1222
 Association, British Medical, headquarters of in London, 162
 Association, British Medical, history of: The First Hundred Years (E. Muirhead Little), 68, 152, 211—Note on, 211—Copies now available for purchase, 303, 387, 426—Correspondence on, 424
 ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: THE SECTIONS:
Anæsthetics (including Psycho-anæsthesia).—Summary of proceedings 263, 318—Report of proceedings, 399, 628, 706, 1189
Bacteriology.—Summary of proceedings, 256, 314, 368—Report of proceedings, 198, 953
Children's Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 257, 315—Report of proceedings, 229, 704, 752, 875, 889
Comparative Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 258, 309, 377—Report of proceedings, 583, 747, 760, 1093
Dermatology and Venereal Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 259, 308—Report of proceedings, 237, 577, 670, 830, 1009
Forensic Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 320—Report of proceedings, 603, 974, 1019
History of Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 374—Report of proceedings, 781
Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 251, 304, 363—Report of proceedings, 283, 549, 625, 865
Mental Disorder.—Summary of proceedings, 266, 317—Report of proceedings, 234, 1186
Neurology.—Summary of proceedings, 269, 372—Report of proceedings, 326, 823, 997. *See also* Supplement Index
Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Summary of proceedings, 254, 307—A correction, 336, 373—Report of proceedings, 337, 621, 907
Ophthalmology.—Summary of proceedings, 265, 311—Report of proceedings, 783, 963, 1101
Orthopaedics.—Summary of proceedings, 268, 369—Report of proceedings, 288
Oto-Laryngology.—Summary of proceedings, 267, 319, 376—A correction, 386—Report of proceedings, 506, 581, 617, 994
Pathology.—Summary of proceedings, 255, 313, 368—Report of proceedings, 281, 392, 953, 957, 1000, 1131
Pharmacology and Therapeutics.—Summary of proceedings, 263, 366—Report of proceedings, 389, 657, 869
Physical Medicine (including Physiotherapy, Electrotherapy, Radiotherapy, and Batheology).—Summary of proceedings, 262, 313, 376—Report of proceedings, 341, 512, 1054
Physiology and Biochemistry.—Summary of proceedings, 318, 367—Report of proceedings, 232, 1043
Public Health (including Industrial Diseases and Industrial Psychology).—Summary of proceedings, 260, 311, 370—Report of proceedings, 190, 209, 292, 397, 553, 960, 1180
Radiology.—Summary of proceedings, 265, 310, 363—Report of proceedings, 283, 665, 788, 827, 1055
Surgery.—Summary of proceedings, 252, 305, 364—Report of proceedings, 192, 539, 699
Tropical Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 322—Report of proceedings, 285, 668, 1140
Tuberculosis.—Summary of proceedings, 261, 316—Report of proceedings, 501, 905, 1089

Association, British Orthopaedic, Nottingham (1932), 91—Dislocation of the patella, 91
 Association, Builders' and Monumental Workers' of Scotland: Dust diseases in Scotland, 1076
 Association, Canadian Medical: Visit of members to the Centenary Meeting of the British Medical Association, 72
 Association, Chinese Medical, first general conference of, 1204
 Association, Edinburgh Women Citizens': Child life and health, 772
 Association, Fife Medical: Jubilee dinner, 729
 Association, Forfarshire Medical: Annual meeting, 851—Clinical judgements, 851
 Association, Glasgow District Nursing: Annual meeting, 1162
 Association, Glasgow, Post-Graduate Medical: Milk pasteurization in Glasgow, 1076
 Association, Hospital, International: Post-graduate courses at Frankfurt, 1220
 Association, of [Special] Libraries and Information Bureaux: Annual conference, Oxford (1932), 227, 719—Leading article, 719
 Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Anatomy, then and now, 924
 Association, Manitoba Medical: Annual meeting, 778
 Association, Mental Hospitals: Annual meeting, 108—Sterilization of the unfit, 108
 Association of Mental Welfare: Conference, 1072
 Association, National, for Supplying Female Medical Aid to the Women of India, note on, 939
 Association, Nursing Homes, in Belgium, 1208
 Association for Preventive Paediatrics, International: Annual Conference, Geneva (1932), 575—*Proceedings*, rev., 1150. *See also* Congress and Paediatrics
 Association, Royal Sanitary, of Scotland, 605. *See also* Congress
 Association [National], Sanatorium, 531
 Association, Scottish, of Insurance Committees: Annual conference, 728
 Association, Surgical Instrument Manufacturers': Annual dinner, 771
 Association for Tuberculosis Prevention. *See* Tuberculosis
 Asthma Research Council: Report for 1932, 891, 952—A correction, 952
 Asthma, nasal treatment of, 1124
 Asthma, treatment of, 731
 Asthma, tuberculin treatment of (James Maxwell), 1182 (O)
 Astley-Ainslie Institution: Annual report, 1207
 Asylum, Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic (parliamentary note), 1084
 Asylum, Dundee Royal: Annual report, 568
 Asylum, Perth Royal: Annual report, 851
 Atebrin in malaria (W. Cordes and T. de la Torre), 641
 Atebrin in the treatment of severe malaria (A. J. Orenstein), 8 (O)
 Atelectasis, congenital, case of (G. H. H. Booth), 56
 Athlone, Earl of: Summer camps for working boys, 80
 ATKEN, O. P. H.: Cerebro-spinal fever in the Sudan, 127
 ATKINSON, F. R. B.: *Acromegaly*, rev., 839
 ATKIN, I.: Research in mental disease, 990
 Atmosphere, ultra-violet rays in, 576
 Atropine and belladonna, effects of on digestion (Savy and Delore), 599
 ATTWATER, H. L.: Chronic pyuria in children, 970
 AUGUSTINE, Henry Joshua, obituary notice of, 654
 Aural bacteraemia. *See* Bacteraemia

AUSTRALIA:
 Australian Army Medical Corps, presentation of the King's Colour to, 530
 Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science, 850
 Cancer control in: report of third Australian conference, 407
 Flying doctor in, 1114
 New South Wales Legislative Council: Appointments to, 851
 Nursing in the Bush, 1153
 Presentation from the Royal College of Surgeons of England to the Royal Australian College of Surgeons, 529
 Public hospital report forms, 529
 Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 850
 Victorian Bush Nursing Association, 1153

AULD, A. G.: Treatment of asthma, 731
 Australian and New Zealand Medical Association. *See* Association
 "Avalanche of circulars," 822, 996
 AVALON, Jean: *Les Mordus de la Tarentule*, 844
 Avertin anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
 Avertin and the damaged liver, 37
 Avitaminosis, 123
 AYCOCK: Immune serum and poliomyelitis, 763
 Ayr, milk supply of, 1207
 AYRES, J. G. (and Horace GRAY): *Growth in Private School Children*, rev., 714

B.

BABINSKI, Joseph François Félix, obituary notice of, 892, 988
 BABONNEIX, L.: *Actualités Infantiles*, rev., 297
 —*Thérapeutique Infantile, Collection de Précis Médicaux*, rev., 297

BACHARACH, A. L.: The new *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1146
 Bacilli in eggs, 523
 Bacilluria, excretory, in relation to the diagnosis of renal tuberculosis (John Merton), 365 (O)
 Bacillus Calmette-Guérin vaccination, results of (leading article), 156
Bacillus diphtheriae, gravis, and mitis (H. J. Parish, Elsie E. Whatley, and R. A. O'Brien), 915 (O)
Bacillus friedlander, peritonitis due to (A. B. Cook), 517
 Bacillus of tubercle, bovine, in human tuberculosis (A. Stanley Griffith), 316, 501 (O)
 Bacillus of tubercle, Koch's discovery of (Sir Robert Philip), (O)—Correspondence on, 822
 Backache: Is it medical, surgical, or gynaecological? (Carlton Oldfield), 1147
 Backache from the orthopaedic standpoint (W. A. Cochrane), 138 (O)
 Backache, review of book on, 244
 Bacteria on fruit (J. T. Smeal), 917 (O)
 Bacteraemia, aural, treated by organic arsenic (W. Barrie Brownlie), 557
 Bacteriology, review of books on, 355, 595, 1149
 BAIRD, Lieut.-Colonel Andrew, obituary notice of, 861
 Bakehouses, nightwork in (parliamentary note), 1038
 BAKER, Dr.: Organized medicine and public health, 413
 BAKKE, Sigurd N.: *Röntgenologische Beobachtungen über die Bewegungen der Wirbelsäule*, rev., 296
 BALDIE, Alexander: Medical aspects of abortion, 969
 BALFOUR, Sir Andrew: Memorial tablet unveiled, 717
 BALLANCE, Sir Charles: Operative treatment of facial palsy, 682
 BALLANTYNE, A. J.: Ocular signs of fifth nerve lesions, 265
 BALLET, Gilbert, bust of, unveiled, 85
 BAILY, E. C. C.: Hurter and Drifford Lecture: Evolution of heat by the dying organism, 848
 BANATVALA, Colonel Sir Hormusjee Eduljee, obituary notice of, 179
 BANG, Bernhard, obituary notice of, 303
 BANKART, A. S. Blundell: Disorders of the sympathetic system and their treatment, 373—Manipulative surgery in general practice, 797—Dressing of wounds, 898
 Bar-calls to the 994
 Barbados, training of midwives in, 279
 BARBER, Hugh: Recent work on bone disease, 252
 BARBER, Maurice C.: Hyperpyrexia in rheumatism, 426
 BARCLAY, A. E.: Radio-sensitivity of tumours, 1117—Radiography of the stomach and colon, 1117
 BARDWELL, Noel D.: The prevention of tuberculosis, 218
 BARFORD, Arthur M.: Poliomyelitis in a school, 941
 BARFORD, L. J.: Diaphragmatic hernia in the newborn, 794
 BARKAS, Mary: Guilt, 804
 BARKER, Lewellys F. (and John H. TRESCHER): Backache, rev., 244
 BARLING, B.: Blood transfusion, 607—Varicella in old age, 1081
 BARLING, Seymour: Pneumococcal and streptococcal peritonitis, 258
 BARLOW, Sir Thomas: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 853, 1033—Awarded the Gold Medal of the Royal Society of Medicine, 983
 BARNETT, H. Norman: Sea-sickness, 388
 BARON, Bernhard, bequests of, 279
 BARR, Sir James: Ross Award Fund, 576
 BARRETT, Lady: Maternity and child welfare services, 371
 BARRINGTON-WARD, L. E.: Pneumococcal and streptococcal peritonitis, 257, 704 (O)
 BARTH, Adolf, eightieth birthday of, 1014
 BARTHE, L.: Milk problem in France, 802
 BARTLEMAN, E. L.: Colles's fracture, 535
 BARTLETT, F. C. (and K. G. POLLACK): *Psychological Experiments on the Effects of Noise*, 683
 BARTLETT, S.: Injection for hydrocele, 388
 BARTON-WRIGHT, E. C.: *Recent Advances in Obstetrics*, rev., 245
 Basic blood pressure. *See* Blood
 Basophil adenoma. *See* Adenoma
 BASTEDO, Walter A.: *Materia Medica, Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Prescription Writing, For Students and Practitioners*, third edition, rev., 972
 BATES, Lieut.-Col. H. T., Territorial Decoration conferred on, 425
 Bath: Information Bureau issues a new accommodation list, 697
 Baths, public, at coastal resorts, 228
 Baths in treatment of chorea (W. S. C. Copeman), 376, 1054 (O)
 BATTEN, G. B.: Plastic surgery in radio-dermatitis, 1116
 BATTERSBY, John: Fractures of the mandible, 943
 BAYNES, H. G.: Preparation for marriage, 36
 BAZIN, A. T.: Pneumococcal and streptococcal peritonitis, 258
 BEADNELL, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Charles March: Calcium and the parathyroids, 332
 BEAM, L. (and R. I. DICKINSON): *4 Thousand Marriages: A Medical Study of Sex Adjustment*, rev., 106
 Beard, softening the, 576, 616, 655, 738, 779, 821, 904
 BEATH, R. M.: X rays in lumbar and sciatic pain, 266
 BEATTIE, Colin Panton: Awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 20—Milk-borne infections, 315
 BEATTIE, J.: Disorders of the sympathetic system and their treatment, 372
 BEAUMONT, G. E.: *Medicine: Essentials for Practitioners and Students*, rev., 839
 BÉCLÈRE, H.: Advances in radiological technique, 302—Value of x-ray diagnosis in revealing post-operative fistula and calculi in the biliary system, 716
 BEDFORD, Duchess of: "To run like a lamp-lighter," 822
 BEDFORD, Evan: Coronary thrombosis, 304
 Bedford School, new science buildings, 863
 BEDSON, S. P.: Tissue changes in virus infections, 369
 BEDWELL, C. E. A.: Preventive work of hospitals, 976
 Bee stings and anaphylaxis, 42
 Beer consumption in Germany for 1931-2, 863
 BEGG, A. Clarke: *Faith Healing: Its Uses and Limitations*, rev., 756
 BEGG, Hugh: The problem of bovine tuberculosis, 605
 Beil Memorial Fellowships, award of, 115
 BEITZKE, H. (and others): *Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung*, Band iv, rev., 298
 Belfast. *See* Ireland
 Belgium: Fogs in the Meuse Valley, 1207—Medical discipline, 1207—Nursing Homes Association, 128—Preventive medicine, 108
 BELL, William S. (and Margaret LESLIE): Case of malignant thymoma, 1006 (O)
 Belladonna and atropine, effects of on digestion (Savy and Delore), 599
 BENDA, Karl, death of, 654
 Bendix reaction, a modified (E. Cronin Lowe), 1060. *See also* Cancer
 BENJAMIN, A.: Medical aspects of abortion, 969
 BENNETT, R. R.: The new *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1147
 BENNETT, T. Izod: Recent work in bone disease, 252—Acute intestinal obstruction, 607—Nephritis, 1014—(And others): Idiopathic steatorrhoea, 1113
 BENAUDA, R.: *Maladies de l'Intestin*, Série ii, rev., 517
 Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 272, 279, 380, 1218
 BERGMANN, Gustav von: *Functionelle Pathologie: Eine klinische Sammlung von Ergebnissen und Auseinandersetzungen einer Arbeitsrichtung*, rev., 1107
 BERKELEY, Comyns: *A Handbook of Midwives for Obstetric Dressers, Pupil-midwives, and Midwives*, eighth edition, rev., 245
 Bermuda Medical Staff (parliamentary note), 949, 993
 BERNHEIM, Marcel (and G. MOURIQUAND): *Hypertrophie du Thymus et Etats Thymo-Lymphatique*, rev., 520
 BERRY, Sir James: "Fallen idols," 31
 BERRY, Richard J. A.: Mental deficiency pictorially recorded, 807
 BERTOLOTTI, Mario: *Alessandro Magno: La Critica Medica Nella Storia*, 1025
 BERTWISTLE, A. P.: Carbuncles and boils treated with colloidal manganese butyrate, 904
 BESSAU, Professor, appointed professor of children's diseases at Berlin, 778
 BEVIN, Ernest, appointed a member of the Industrial Research Board, 278
 Bibliography needed, 335
 BICKERTON, H. Richard: The medical profession and the economy campaign, 1082
 BIDDER, G. P.: Senescence, 377, 583 (O)
 BIGGER, Joseph W.: Milk-borne infections, 315—*Handbook of Bacteriology*, third edition, rev., 355—Clean milk, 812—(And L. L. GRIFFITHS): Catadyn process for water sterilization, 883
 Bihar and Orissa. Province of, annual report on the public health of, 31
 Biliary lithiasis, discussion on, 716
 BILLINGS, Frank, death of, 735
 BILLINGTON, C. M.: Therapeutic use of carbon dioxide gas, 996
 BINET, Léon (and G. H. ROGER): *Traité de Physiologie, Normale et Pathologique*, vol. vi, *Circulation*, rev., 1017
 BINGHAM, Surgeon-lieutenant E. W., awarded the Polar medal, 1040
 BINKS, W.: International comparison of the "Röntgen" unit, 1117
 Biochemistry, review of books on, 18
 Biological and pharmaceutical products, illustrated pamphlet of, 280
 Biological standardization (leading article), 299
 Biology and education, 951, 1071—National conference on, 1071
 Biology of human nature (Julian Huxley), 356
 Biology, the teaching of (leading article), 109
 BIRCH, C. Alan: Pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1014
 BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD, A., Hon. M.D. Dorpat conferred upon, 1221
 BIRDWOOD, G. T.: *Advice to the Expectant Mother*, rev., 633
 BIRKETT, A. N.: appointed demonstrator of anatomy at the Victoria University, Manchester, 860

Birmingham: Dental training at, 811—Hospital centre, gift from Sir William Morris for the, 1040—Report on vocational guidance, 417—Tuberculosis in, 568

Birth Control Clinics, Society for Provision of. *See* Society

Birth control, review of books on, 926

Birth control. *See also* Contraception

BISHOP, Dr.: Public baths at coastal resorts, 228

Bismuth and spirochaetes, 822

Bites, gnat, 85, 228. *See also* Stings

Bitter taste, 995

Bitterly, the birthplace of Sir Charles Hastings (George Morgan), 164

BLACK, George: Treatment of detached retina by multiple trephining and application of caustic to the choroid, 116

BLACK, J. M.: Survey of 340 cases of acute appendicitis, 1136 (O)

BLACKETT, Sir Basil: "A layman's plea for a positive health policy," 107

BLACKHAM, Joyce: Predisposing factors in chronic rheumatism, 563

BLACKIE, William K.: *A Helminthological Survey of Southern Rhodesia*, rev. 61

BLACKLOCK, D. B.: The relation of yaws to syphilis, 325

BLACKLOCK, John W. S.:—Tuberculosis in children, 720—*Tuberculous Disease in Children: Its Pathology and Bacteriology*, report on, 931

Blackwater fever. *See* Fever

Bladder, closing mechanism of the (Einar Thomsen), 846

Bladder, congenital hypertrophy of, with polycystic kidneys (May Jones), 793

BLAKEY, J. B.: Tongue forceps for infants, 1064

BLAIR, D. M.: Winslow and the sympathetic system, 1200

BLAKE, Dr.: Cases of neoplasm in fish, 378

BLAKISTON, Cuthbert: Mental health and education, 317

Blaming the doctor. *See* Doctor

BLANCHARD L. (and others): *La Thyroïde*, rev. 1016

BLAISE, Marcel (and Hubert CAUILLOUX): *Technique des Prélèvements dans la pratique clinique. Interprétation des Résultats du Laboratoire. Les Feuilles du Laboratoire*, rev. 406

Blind and knowledge of space: Janus Stolp prize, 113

Blindness, prevention of, 1155

Blind Persons Act, pensions under (parliamentary note), 1174

BLOCH, Marcel (and P. Émile WEIL): *Maladies du Sang et des Organes Hématopoïétiques*, third edition, rev. 1150

BLOCH, Olaf: Infra-red photography, 159

BLOEMOVITCH, H. (and E. SCOTT): Calculus auria, 1057

BLOMFIELD, D.: Care of the lungs in anaesthesia, 319—Effects of anaesthetics on the liver, 319

BLOMFIELD, J.: Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883

Blood, carbon monoxide in, recognition of, 814

Blood condition of x-ray and radium workers, 538

Blood in diabetic coma, colour index of the (R. D. Lawrence, H. A. Lucas, and R. A. McCance), 145 (O)

Blood diseases, review of book on, 1150

Blood groups in disputed paternity, 952

Blood groups in genetics and anthropology (J. B. S. Haldane), 26

Blood groups, review of books on, 594

Blood pressure, basic, 952

Blood, reducing power of, review of book on, 798

Blood transfusion (A. M. A. Moore), 146—Correspondence on, 330, 420, 531, 570, 607, 649, 691, 730, 776, 857

BLUM, Dr.: Immunization against diphtheria, 640

BLUMENAU, L. W., death of, 654

Board, Central Midwives: Report of meetings, 279, 852, 940, 1162

Board, Central Midwives, for Scotland: Report of meetings, 729, 936

Board of Control: Appointments, 85—Annual report for the year 1931, 411, 416, 722—Research work in mental hospitals, 722—Issues a revised list of medical practitioners approved under the Mental Treatment Act, 737

Board of Control for Scotland: Report, 811

Board of Education: Report of chief medical officer on the health of the school child, 1070, 1118

BODMAN, Frank: Gastro-enteroptosis, 78—British homoeopathy, 376—The future of therapeutics, 533

BOGGON, R. H.: Disorders of the sympathetic system and their treatment, 372

Bills, recurrent, treatment of (Rupert Hallam), 260, 670 (O)—Correspondence on, 780, 904

BOLAM, T. R.: *The Donnan Equilibria and their Application to Chemical, Physiological, and Technical Processes*, rev. 573

Bolingbroke Lecture. *See* Lecture

BOND, C. J.: Genetics in relation to public health and preventive medicine, reprint of, 1041

BOND, David: Care of the lungs in anaesthesia, 319

Bone abscess. *See* Abscess

Bone disease, recent work on (Edward Mellanby), 251, 865 (O)—Discussion, 251

Bone disease, review of books on, 60

Bone, Paget's disease of (C. P. Martin), 883

BONNET, Paul, elected professor of clinical ophthalmology in the Lyons Faculty, 655

BONNE-WEPSSTER, J. (and S. L. BRUG): *The Subgenus Stegomyia in Netherland India*, rev. 18

BONNEY, Victor: Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the cervix, 307, 914 (O)—Abdominal hysterotomy in pregnancy, 1059

Books, medical, M. André Simon's, 42

BOOTH, G. H. H.: Case of congenital atelectasis, 56

BORDET, Jules, made Doctor honoris causa of Caen University, 537—Relations between allergy and immunity, 676

BORRADALE, L. A. (and F. A. POTTS): *The Invertebrates*, rev. 106

Botulism, two cases of (W. Gifford Nash), 966—(E. Piercy Fox), 967

BOUIN, P.: *Éléments d'Histologie*, II, rev., 633

BOURNE, Aleck W. (and Leslie H. WILLIAMS): *Recent Advances in Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, third edition, rev., 298—Psychology in the curriculum, 1123

BOURNE, Wesley: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264—Spinal analgesia, 265—Care of the lungs in anaesthesia, 319—Effects of anaesthetics on the liver, 319, 706 (O)

BOULTE, Captain J. H.: "Ferri perchlor." in skin disease, 180

Bovine bacillus in human tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, human

Bowel control after colostomy, 698, 737, 779

BOWEN, J. E. (and H. R. FRIEDLANDER): Chronic appendicitis in Shanghai, 832 (O)

BOWES, T. Armstrong: The "normal" temperature, 223

BOYCOTT, A. E., appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 213

BOYD, William: *A Text-Book of Pathology: An Introduction to Medicine*, rev., 1015

BOYLE, Robert, bibliography of (J. F. Fulton), 108

BRACKENBURY, Sir Henry: Mental health and the general practitioner, 267—Social control of feeble minded children, 1072—Public economy and the mental defective, 1072

BRADBURY, F. C. S.: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219

BRAEUNING, H. (and others): *Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung*, Bandiv, rev., 298

BRAILSFORD, James E.: X rays in lumbar and sciatic pain, 265, 827 (O)—Radiology in dentistry, 998

BRAIN, W. Russell: Ocular signs of fifth nerve lesions, 265—Disseminated sclerosis, 271—Disorders of the sympathetic system and their treatment, 373

BRAMWELL, Edwin: Disorders of the sympathetic system and their treatment, 372, 823 (O)

BRANCH, Thomas E. R., appointed a member of the Legislative Council of the presidency of St. Christopher and Nevis, 614

BRANDWEINER, Alfred, death of, 696

BRAY, G.: Vasomotor rhinitis, 1060

Breast, artificial, 228

Breast cancer. *See* Cancer

Breast presentation (Margaret M. F. Robinson), 101

Breast presentation. *See also* Labour

BREITLINGER, Karoline, death of, 1221

BRENNAN, J. P.: Medical evidence in the coroner's court, 1213

BRENNEMANN, Joseph: Aspiration of empyema in children, 1067

BRENTNALL, C. P.: Suppurating fibroid removed with the corpus uteri four months after an abortion, 1117

BREWER, H. F.: Blood transfusion, 649

BREYER-BRANDWIJK, Maria Gertrude (and John Mitchell WATT): *The Medicinal and Poisonous Plants of Southern Africa*, rev., 1196

BRIDE, J. W.: Procidentia with rectal prolapse, 1147

BRIDE, T. Milnes: Perforation of orbit with an indelible pencil, 57

BRIDGE, J. C.: Vocational guidance and health of the industrial worker, 312

BRINGES, E. Chittenden: Appreciation of Sir Robert Fox-Symons, 38

BRIGGS, E.: After-care of the tuberculous, 676

BRIGHT, Dixon: Jaundice, 1059

BRISCOE, Sir Charlton: Care of the lungs in anaesthesia, 318—"Brisites," chloroform, 1136

BRISTOW, W. Rowley: Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint, 370

British Association. *See* Association

British Dominions, information concerning medical practice in, 491

British Health Resorts Association. *See* Association

British Institute of Philosophy. *See* Philosophy

British Legion: Annual report, 336

British Medical Association. *See* Association

British ophthalmologists. *See* Ophthalmologists

British Orthopaedic Association. *See* Association

"B.P." right to use the initials, 947

British Pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia

British Science Guild and slaughterhouse methods, 53

British Social Hygiene Council. *See* Hygiene

BROADBENT, Walter: Anti-streptococcal serum by the mouth, 14—Addison's disease, 1125

Broadmoor inmates and "criminals" (parliamentary note), 1084

BROCHIN, Albert, death of, 574, 1083

BROCK, Joachim: *Biologische Daten für den Kinderarzt*, rev. 714

BROCK, L. G.: Sterilization of the unfit, 108—Occupational therapy in mental hospitals, 976—Inheritance of mental deficiency, 1072

BROCKBANK, W.: Medical journalism, 374

BRODERICK, F. W.: Aetiology of dental caries, 309—Cartwright Prize Essay on *Puerperic Alveolaris: The Etiology, Pathology, and Treatment of Chronic General Periodontitis*, rev. 756

BRODRIDGE, F. A.: Seborrhoea of scalp, 863

BROMFORD, R. J.: Blackwater fever, 837

Bronchiectasis (Charles McNeil), 229 (O)—Discussion, 315

Bronchitis, chronic, an unusual *Neisseria* in a case of (T. McL. Galloway and E. J. Gordon Wallace), 874 (O)

Bronchitis, influence of smoke on (H. A. Des Voeux), 697

Bronchomilia, 122

Bronchoscopy and intrathoracic new growths (M. Davidson), 319, 617 (O)—Discussion, 320

BROOK, Charles W.: The medical profession and the economy campaign, 990

BROOKS, William Donald Wykeham, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 20

BROOM, Robert: *The Mammal-like Reptiles of South Africa*, rev. 715

BROWN, Alan: Minerals and vitamins, 316

Brown Animal Sanitary Institution: Annual report, 125

BROWN, Dr.: Water supply and paratyphoid, 372

BROWN, Herbert: Treatment of acute appendicitis, 882

BROWN, P. W.: Abdomens, acute and chronic, 1204

BROWN, R. Graham: Sinusitis, 320—Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377

BROWN, R. King: The menace of quackery, 313

BROWN, W. Langdon, appointed Regius Professor of Physic at Cambridge, 563—Psychology and the woman, 923—English Medicine and the Cambridge School shortly to be published, 1086—Allergy and Some Allergic Diseases, 1154

BROWN, William: Mental health and education, 317—Suggestion and the will, 567

BROWNE, Major Hawtrey William, obituary notice of, 1036

BROWNLEE, Alex: Congenital absence of head of femur, 835 (O)

BROWNLEE, James Law, appointed chief medical officer of the Department of Health for Scotland, 5:5

BROWNLEE, W. Barrie: Aural bacteraemia treated by organic arsenic, 557

BRUCE, Colonel Herbert Alexander, appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, 1041

BRUCE, Hilda M.: Diet and the teeth, 172

Brucella. *See also* Abortion

Brucella infections, review of book on, 926

Brucella miltensis causing bone abscesses (A. D. Gardner, G. R. Girdlestone, and N. A. Gillespie), 53 (O). *See also* Abscess of bone

BRYAN, Cyril Phillips: *Roundabout Harley Street*, rev., 840

BRYANT, Louise Stevens (and Robert Latou DICKINSON): *Control of Conception*, rev., 926

BRYCE, A. Graham: A "lipped" sigmoidoscope, 1196

BRUG, S. L. (and J. BONNE-WEPSSTER): *The Subgenus Stegomyia in Netherland India*, rev., 18

Bruxelles-Médical announces a medical cruise, Easter (1933), 863

BUCHANAN, Sir George: The introduction of infectious disease by aircraft, 324—A survey of the deaths from influenza in England and Wales in January (1932), 335—Cerebro-spinal fever in England and Wales, 531—Appointed president of the Permanent Committee of the Office Internationale d'Hygiène Publique, 802

BUCKLEY, C. W.: The menace of quackery, 313

BUDDEN, Charles W.: *One Hundred Popular Fallacies*, rev., 887

BULE, M.: The obstructive jaundice of a hepatic, 717

Bulletin of Hygiene, 537

BULSON, Albert Eugene, death of, 574

BUMFUS, Herman C.: *Minor Surgery of the Urinary Tract*, rev., 632

BURFORD, G. H.: British homoeopathy, 376—The advance of medicine, 572

BURGESS, A. H.: Acute intestinal obstruction, 364, 542 (O)

BURGESS, J. F.: Quinine desensitization, 260

BURGESS, Norman: Non-specific protein therapy, 259

BURGHEE: Operations for uterine prolapse, 64

BURKE, Lieut.-Col. G. T. (and Lieut.-Col. H. STOTT): Case of syphilis (gummata) of the heart, 789 (O)

BURKE, M. P.: Thoracic surgery, 1193

Burma Government Medical School, 940

Burma, military operations in, 1218

BURN, J. H.: Aluminium in food, 222—Aluminium and health, 329, 857—Outlook of research in therapeutics, 36

BURNET, Etienne: *La Lèpre: Legende, Histoire, Actualité*, rev., 596

BURROV, L.: Pellagra in Central Asia, 849

BURRITT, Harry Reginald, obituary notice of, 614

BURRELL, L. S. T.: Diagnosis of lung disease, 363—Gold therapy, 676—*Artificial Pneumothorax*, rev. 884

BURRIDGE, W.: Protein shock or protein stimulation? 731—*Exotability: A Cardiac Study*, rev., 887, 991

BURROW, J. C. F.: Disseminated sclerosis, 270

BURROWS, A.: Analysis of cases treated at the London Hospital Skin and Light Department in 1931, 260

BURTCHELL, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Charles Henry, obituary notice of, 276

BUSH, nursing in the (leading article), 1153

BUSHNELL, F. G.: Socialist health activities, 656

BUTENANDT, A.: The sex hormones, 367

BUTLER, Lily C.: Adequacy of contraceptive methods, 42

BUTTERS, vitamin content of (S. S. Silva, M. E. F. Crawford, and E. O. V. Perry), 1024

BUXTON, Alfred F.: Summer camps for working boys, 80

BUZZARD, Sir E. Farquhar: Appointed a Physician in Ordinary to the King, 213—Maudsley lecture on education in medicine, 1027

BYERS, Rev. R. P.: The next advance in medicine, 181

BYRN, Louis A., obituary notice of, 1171

C.

Caearean sections, indications for and against (Dame Louise McIlroy), 796—Correspondence on, 952, 1042

CAHILL, John: Varicella in old age, 1081

CAHN, Julien: Chloroform capsules in child-birth, 857

CAILLOUX, Hubert (and Marcel BLANC): *Technique des Prélevements dans la pratique clinique. Inter-relations des Resultats du Laboratoire. Les Feuilles du Laboratoire*, rev., 406

CAIRNS, Hugh: Ocular signs of fifth nerve lesions, 265

CALDAS: Thorotrast, 112

Calcium and the parathyroids, 332

Calculus anuria. *See Anuria*

Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine. *See Tropical*

CALDER, Flora M. H., called to the Bar, 994

CALLENDAR, E. M., Order of Mercy conferred on, 1221

CALLOW, R. K.: Diet and the teeth, 172

CALTHROP, Lionel C. E.: Chronic rheumatism, 32—*Hydrotherapy and Physiotherapy for Bath Attendants, Nurses, and Biophysical Assistants*, rev., 887

CAMERON, Lieut.-Colonel Alexander, obituary notice of, 903

CAMERON, A. C.: Ascertainment of mental deficiency, 1072

CAMERON, A. F.: Isolation for small-pox, 1205

CAMERON, Annie Mina, estate and bequests of, 380

CAMERON, Colonel J. P.: Report on Assam hospitals and dispensaries, 939

CAMERON, T. W. M., note on, 170—Applied helminthology, 566

CAMPBELL, A. D.: The sex hormones, 367

CAMPBELL, C. Macfie: Mental health and the general practitioner, 266, 1186 (O)

CAMPBELL, D.: Research in therapeutics, 366

CAMPBELL, Dame Janet: Maternity and child welfare services, 370, 960 (O)

CAMPBELL, G. A.: A papular eruption, 737

CAMPBELL, J. Argyll: Subcutaneous injection of oxygen, 274, 422, 571

CAMPBELL, J. Munro: Acute symptoms following work with hay, 1143

CAMPBELL, J. M. H.: Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314

CAMPBELL, R. B.: Care of the insane in Scotland, 169

Camps, summer, for working boys, 80

CANADA:

- Canadian doctors in Scotland, 72, 169—In Ireland, 171
- Canadian Medical Association. *See Association*
- History of Medicine in the Province of Quebec* (Maude E. Abbott), 1149
- Manitoba Medical Association, 778
- Municipal doctor scheme in Saskatchewan and Manitoba, 528
- Radium deposits in (parliamentary note), 83—(Major Bernhard Day), 1024

Cancer, Bendien reaction, a modified (E. Cronin Lowe), 1060. *See also* Bendien

Cancer of the breast, x-ray and radium treatment of operable and borderline cases (J. H. Douglas Webster), 47 (O)

Cancer Campaign, British Empire: Annual meeting, 116—Annual report, 116—Grants, 935—Quarterly meetings, reports of, 935—Yorkshire Council's annual report, 29

Cancer of the cervix, surgical treatment of (Victor Bonney), 307, 914 (O)

Cancer of the cervix uteri, results of treatment of (A. Lacassagne), 307, 912 (O). *See also* Cancer of the uterus

Cancer control in Australia: Report of third Australian conference, 407

Cancer, deaths from, in Spain, 537

Cancer and diabetes, 816

Cancer of the lung, increase in certified deaths (parliamentary note), 1038

Cancer and nickel workers (parliamentary note), 902

Cancer, pituitrin and theelin in treatment of (W. Stewart), 98 (O)

Cancer, precancerous conditions, irradiation as a preventive in, 988

Cancer, protozoa, and senescence, 651, 690

Cancer, radium treatment of, 47, 65

Cancer of rectum, suppository for, 1041

Cancer research, bequest for, 272

Cancer Research Fund: Scientific report, 720, 766—Annual report, 929

Cancer, review of books on, 924, 1107

Cancer treatment in Manchester, 1077

Cancer of the uterus, treatment of (A. Lacassagne), 307, 912 (O)—Discussion, 307—(Friedrich Voltz), 907 (O)

Cancer. *See also* Malignant, Sarcoma, etc.

CANNON, Alexander: Research in mental disease, 1042

CANNON, D. J.: Corpus luteum, 1105

CANNON, Walter B.: *The Wisdom of the Body*, rev., 713—*Exercises Celebrating Twenty-five Years as George Higginson Professor of Physiology*, 757

Cannula for aspirating the middle ear, 268

Cannula, intra-abdominal tubal insufflation, 245

CANTL, Ronald: Demonstration of living tissue cultivated *in vitro*, 116—Blood transfusion, 730

CAPENER, N. L.: Colles's fracture, 269

Capital punishment in persons under 18 (parliamentary note), 1084

CAPON, N. B.: Bronchiectasis, 315

CAPPER-JOHNSON, L.: Manipulation and electricity in therapeutics, 262

Carbohydrate diet. *See Diet*

Carbon dioxide gas, therapeutic use of, 996

Carbon dioxide with oxygen and oxygen, subcutaneous injection of (D. C. Welsh), 147. *See also* Oxygen

Carbon monoxide in blood, recognition of, 814

Carbonic acid gas for children, 322

Carbuncles treated with collosol manganese butyrate, 901

Carcinoma. *See Cancer*

Cardiac disease, congenital, clinical classification of (Maude E. Abbott), 1197

Cardiac failure, review of book on, 201

Cardiac pain and dental sepsis (Donald Hall), 593

Cardiac. *See also* Heart

CAREY, R. S.: Spontaneous cure of carotid aneurysm, 1190

CARLETON, Hugh: Ocular signs of fifth nerve lesions, 265

CARLTON, Hope: Use and abuse of massage, 1058

CARMICHAEL, E. A.: Diseases of the sympathetic system and their treatment, 373

CARMICHAEL, Norman: Care of the crippled child, 1120

CARMODY, Ernest P.: Education for general practice, 224

Carnegie Trust, information concerning, 451, 469

CAROLI, J.: Jaundice due to stone showing lymphocytic infiltration, 717

Carotid aneurysm. *See Aneurysm*

Carotid sinus. *See Sinus*

CARROLL, Colonel Frederick Fitzgerald, obituary notice of, 777

CARSWELL, R.: Tuberculin in diagnosis, 262

CARTER, A. H.: Comments on appendicitis, 732

CARTER, Godfrey: Freak suicides, 321

CARTER, William F. (and Langley PORTER): *Management of the Sick Infant*, fourth revised edition, rev., 714—Cartilages, costal, ossification of, 737

Cassell Hospital. *See Hospital*

CASSIDY, Maurice A.: Appointed a Physician Extraordinary to the King, 213—(And H. B. RUSSELL): Significance of electrocardiograms of the low-voltage variety, 1177 (O)

CASSIE, Ethel: Scope of infant welfare centres, 975

CASTELLANI, Sir Aldo: Synthetic anti-malarial remedies and quinine, 58—*Climate and Accimatization*, rev., 243—Appointed director-in-chief of the Ross Institute for Tropical Diseases, 1041

Catadry process for water sterilization (J. W. Bigger and L. L. Griffiths), 883

Catgut, new (Lindsay Rea), 116

Catheter life, prolonged, 86

Catheter, urethral, self-retaining, 675

CATTELL, Henry W. (editor): *International Clinics*, vol. i, forty-second series, rev., 560—Vol. iii, forty-second series, rev., 927—Vol. ii, forty-second series, rev., 1017

Cattley and Spahlinger vaccine. *See Spahlinger*

Cautery: Metri-cautery for infected corneal ulcers, 1150

Cavendish Lecture. *See Lecture*

CAVENNAGH, F. A.: Place of biology in education, 1071

CAWADIAS, A. P.: The use of self, 78—The menace of quackery, 313—Use and abuse of massage, 1058—Research in clinical medicine, 1164

CECIL, Russell L.: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 263, 657 (O)

Cellulose spraying, 42

Census returns: For Lancashire, 896—London, 74—For Middlesex, 378—For Kent, 569—For the West Riding of Yorkshire and the County Borough of York, 1161

Centenary meeting (leading article), 246

Centenary number of the *Journal*, 113. *See also* Association, British Medical, centenary of Central Bureau of Hospital Information issues memoranda of information, 1041

Century of service (leading article), 155

Cephalhaemato in the newborn, 1087, 1130

Cerebro-spinal fever in the army (parliamentary note), 125—In England and Wales, 531—In the Sudan, 127

Cerebro-spinal fluid, pressure of, 1035

CHABROL, E.: Value of cholericines as distinct from choleragogues, 717

CHADWICK, James: Mackenzie Davidson Lecture on the neutron, 117

CHALLIER, André: Early rising after operations, 809

CHALMERS A. K.: Provision of medical services in Glasgow, 169—Vocational guidance and industrial worker, 312

CHALMERS, R.: Treatment of measles, 385

CHAMBERS, G. O.: Chronic pyuria in children, 970

CHAMBERS, W. D.: Report on Perth Royal Asylum, 851

CHANCE, Janet: Inquiry into abortion, 1176

CHANDLER, F. G.: Tuberculin in treatment, 262—Diagnosis of lung disease, 363

CHAPMAN, R. W.: Book production in the eighteenth century, 180

Charities Register and Digest, Annual, fourteenth edition, rev., 887

CHARMEIL, Paul, death of, 777

CHARPY, A. (and P. POIRIER): *Traité d'Anatomie Humaine*, fourth edition, rev., 840

CHARRIER, A. (and E. LOUBAT): *Traitemen Chirurgical de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire*, rev., 558

Charts, perimeter, 841

CHATELLIER, Henri-Pierre: *Initiation aux Examens Courants de la Gorge, du Nez et des Oreilles*, rev., 244

CHAUDHURI, S. K.: Case of haemorrhagic measles, 336

CHAVIGNY, Dr., appointed professor of legal medicine and social medicine at Strasbourg, 515

CHEATLE, Sir George Lenthal: London Clinic and Nursing Home, 573—“Mazoplasia” and cystic hyperplasia, 1079

Chemical defence research (parliamentary note), 949

CHELMSFORD, Viscount: Place of biology in education, 1071

Chemical warfare and disarmament, 66, 181

Chemistry, review of books on, 927, 973

Chemists' Exhibition in Glasgow, 647

Chemotherapy, review of books on, 354

CHENEY, Clarence O.: Mental health and the general practitioner, 267

HESTERMAN, Clement: Drug resistance, 325

CHEVASSUT, Miss: Aetiology of disseminated sclerosis, 326

CHICHESTER, Lord Bishop of: Mental health and education, 317

CHIRRAY, M.: Value of medical biliary drainage in relieving jaundice due to calculus, 717

Child Health Conference: report, 972, 1063

Child life and health (Charles M'Nill), 772

Child, the nervous (W. R. D. Fairbairn), 1207

Child welfare. *See Maternity and Child welfare*

Childbirth. *See Labour and Pregnancy*

Children, crippled, care of, in Scotland, 1120. *See also* Cripple

Children crossing roads, safety of (parliamentary note), 83

Children, cruelty to: Annual report of the R.S.P.C.C., 1155

Children, protection of (Sir Thomas Molony) 1119

Children and Young Persons Act: Royal Assent 124—Note on, 1023

Children's clinic in Dumbartonshire, 1121

Children's diseases, review of books on, 297, 714, 973

Children's diseases. *See also* Paediatrics

China: Quarantine at the Chinese ports, 112—Western medicine in conference in Shanghai, 1204

Chinese Medical Association: First general conference, 1204

CHISHOLM, J.: Krukenberg tumours of ovaries, 1147

Chloroform capsules in childbirth, 857, 1196—“Brisettes,” 1196

Chloroform in labour, Sir James Young Simpson and, 86

Chloroform and nembutal followed by prolonged post-anæsthetic unconsciousness (H. G. Griffiths), 200. *See also* Anæsthesia, basal

Cholecystectomy, rationale of (D. P. D. Wilkie), 716

Cholecystography, oral, the cumulative method (John H. Anderson and A. O. Marzer), 401 (O)

Cholera prevention at Puri, 31

Cholesterol in true hepatic and in gall-bladder stones (L. Delherm and H. Dausset), 717

Cholesterol metabolism in vascular disease (J. A. Gardner), 313, 322 (O)—Discussion, 314—(Ludwig Aschoff), 1131 (O)

Chorea, juvenile, treated by baths at “neutral” (W. B. C. Copeman), 376, 1054 (O)

“Choreic dorsal reflex,” 1176

CHORCH, C. C.: *A System of British Surgery*, vol. i, third edition, rev., 1107

CHRISTIE, Ethel M. (and Frederick W. ANDREWES): *The Haemolytic Streptococci: Their Grouping by Agglutination*, 681

CHRISTOPHERS, Sir Samuel: Blackwater fever, 838

CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B.: History of antimony therapy, 375

CHURCHILL, J. and A.: The "Medical Directory," 175

CILENTO, R. W.: Problems of the Australian Tropics, 850

Cinchophen derivatives and hepatic insufficiency (H. A. Harris), 707 (O)

Circulation, ciliary (R. A. Kerr), 311, 648

Circulation, German Society for Research on: Next meeting, Würzburg (1933), 1086, 1220

Circulation, review of book on, 1017

Circulatory failure, review of book on, 201

Circumcision, combined tourniquet and dressing shield for, 203

City companies and education, 25

CLARK, A. J.: Metabolism of the frog's heart, 249—Research in therapeutics, 366

CLARKE Ernest, death of, 981—Obituary notice of, 1039

CLARKE, J. Tertius: Rheumatic fever in the Tropics, 650, 858—Diabetes and cancer, 816

CLARKE, L. T.: The lungs in anaesthesia, 421—A surgical pump, 800

CLARKE, T. A.: Sinusitis in mental disorder, 1201

CLAUDE, François (and P. VALLERY-RADOT): *L'Asthme Bronchique*, rev., 520

CLEMENTS, Eva M.: Mental health and education, 317

Climate, review of books on, 243

Clinical hospitals. *See* Hospitals

Clinical Journal to be issued monthly in future, 1221

Clinical medicine. *See* Medicine

Clinical research. *See* Research

Clinical training, 1035

CLOGG, Herbert Sherwell, obituary notice of, 1216

Club, Osler: Koch's discovery of the tubercle bacillus (Sir Robert Philip), 1 (O)—Book production in the eighteenth century (R. W. Chapman), 180

CLUBBE, Sir Charles Percy Barlee, death of, 981—Obituary notice of, 1169

Clyde, sewage in the (parliamentary note), 949

CO. *See* Carbon monoxide

CO₂. *See* Carbon dioxide

COATES, Vincent (and Leo DELICATI): *Rheumatoid Arthritis and its Treatment*, rev., 405

COBB, J. H., appointed honorary consultant at Rampion State Institution, Retford, Notts, 85

COCHRANE, W. A.: A consideration of backache from the orthopaedic standpoint, 138 (O)—Care of the crippled child, 1120

Cockroaches, 180, 228

Coco-nut oil (parliamentary note), 948

Cock, Reginald: Differential count of leucocytes, 780

Cod-liver oil (parliamentary note), 819, 861, 948

Celiac disease, "specific" treatment of (Leonard Parsons), 525—(S. V. Haas), 525

COFFIN, S.: Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883

COHEN, Henry: Surgery of the lungs and pleura, 924

COHEN, Morris J.: Mental health and education, 317

COIDAN, V. J. H.: Calculus anuria, 1166

Coke ovens, emanations from (Sir Thomas Oliver), 642

COLDSTREAM, Captain William John Anson, obituary notice of, 334—Extraordinary pension awarded to his widow, 1129

COLE, Percival: Plastic surgery in radio-dermatitis, 1116

COLE, Percy: Fractures of the lower jaw, 795

COLEBROOK, Leonard: Blood transfusion, 691

College, Anderson, of Medicine: Information concerning the study of medicine, 470

College, Epsom: And medical women, 25—Annual general meeting, 27—Note on, 1205—"An S.O.S. to the profession," 1208

College, Glasgow Veterinary: Prize distribution, 812

College, King's: Halliburton memorial plaque unveiled, 1206—Information concerning the study of medicine, 462—Lectures, 902. *See also* Hospital

College, London Hospital Medical. *See* Hospital, London

College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *See* University of Durham

College, North-East London Post-Graduate: Information concerning, 476

College of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, British: College house, 278, 902, 1073, 11-8—Council meeting, 278, 1128—Deaths, 278—Degrees and pass lists, 278—Dinner, 1074—Diplomas, 278—Election of officers, 278, 1128—Fellowship, 1128—Honorary Fellowship, 278—Information concerning the study of medicine, 450—Membership, 278, 1128—Opening of College House, 1073, 1128—President-elect, 278—Presentation of president's portrait, 1128

College of Physicians of Philadelphia, *Transactions*, third series, vol. liii, 680—Alvarenga Prize, 1086

College, Queen Margaret: Information concerning the study of medicine, 469

College, Royal Army Medical: Information concerning the study of tropical medicine, 485—List of prize winners, 1036. *See also* Army, British

College, Royal Australasian, of Surgeons: Annual conference, 529—Presentation from the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 529

College Royal (Dick) Veterinary, Edinburgh: Annual report, 1030

College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Annual report, 380—Appointments, 334, 902—Council meeting, 334, 902—Fellows elected, 334, 902—Hill Pattison-Struthers Bursary awarded, 902—Information concerning the study of medicine, 452, 468—Suspension, 334

College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Appointments, 1218—Degrees and pass lists, 227, 902—Information concerning the study of medicine, 455, 470—The King's Professorship of Institutes of Medicine, 1218

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON: Appointments, 278, 860

Awards, 277

Bisset Hawkins gold medal, 277

Comitia, 277, 860

Correction, 902

Councillors elected, 860

Degrees and pass lists, 278, 860, 902

Diplomas, 278

FitzPatrick Lectures, 860

Harveian Oration, 278, 739, 761

Information concerning the study of medicine, 449

Leverhulme Scholarship, 277

Licences, 278, 860

Membership, 278, 860

Murchison Scholarship, 277

College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 818—Degrees and pass lists, 227, 818, 1218—Election of officers, 818—Fellows admitted, 1218—Honorary Fellows, 227—Information concerning the study of medicine, 452, 468

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND: Annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 993

Appointments, 277, 950, 1173

Buckston Browne dinner, 178, 950

Council elections, 126

Council meeting, 178, 277, 777, 950, 1173

Degrees and pass lists, 178, 277, 777, 950, 1173, 1218

Demonstrations, 697

Diplomas, 178, 277, 777, 950, 1173

Fellowship, primary, examination, 1218

Hallett Prize, 178

Honorary Fellows, 777

Information concerning the study of medicine, 449

Jenks scholar, 950

Lectures, 178, 950, 1036, 1173

Licences, 1173

Museum, annual report, 23—Demonstrations, 777

President elected, 160, 178

Research farm, further grant to, 777

Scholarships, 178

College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 777—Information concerning the study of medicine, 455

College, St. Mungo's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 469

College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 82, 777, 1173—Information concerning the study of medicine, 453, 470—Post-graduate courses, 425. *See also* University of Dublin

College, University, Cork: Degrees and pass lists, 777—Information concerning the study of medicine, 471

College, University, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 40, 993—Information concerning the study of medicine, 470. *See also* University

College, University, Galway: Information concerning the study of medicine, 471

College, University, London: Awards, 177—Information concerning the study of medicine, 462—Lectures, 755, 860, 950. *See also* Hospital, University College and University of London

College, West London Post-Graduate: Information concerning, 476

Colles's fracture. *See* Fracture

COLLIE, Sir John: "The doctor in the box," 921—*Fraud in Medico-Legal Practice*, rev., 1108—Appointed a deputy lieutenant of the county of London, 1129

COLLIER, Dr.: Attenuation and prevention of measles, 261

COLLIER, J. S.: Disseminated sclerosis, 269

COLLIER, William Tregonwell, death of, 981—Obituary notice of, 1040

Colliery explosions, deaths from (parliamentary note), 1174

COLLINS, D. H.: Diabetic lipaemia, with a demonstration of the haemolipocrit, 884—A modified Benda reaction, 1060

COLLINS, Edward Treacher, death of, 1115—Obituary notice of, 1167

COLLINSON, H.: Acute intestinal obstruction, 729

COLLIJP, J. C.: Recent work on bone disease, 252—The sex hormones, 367

COLLIS, W. R. F.: Special subjects in the curriculum, 1013—Modern conception of tuberculosis, 1106

Colonies, medical appointments in, information concerning, 492

Colonial Medical Service. *See* Army, British

Colostomy, bowel control after, 698, 737, 779

Colour vision, review of book on, 104. *See also* Vision

COLY, G. H.:—Chronic appendicitis: "Lockwood's sign," 942

COLVIN, A. E., appointed a member of the Legislative Council of New South Wales, 850

COLYER, Sir Frank: Aetiology of dental caries, 310

Colyer prize. *See* Prize

COLYER, Stanley: Radiology in dentistry, 989

Coma, diabetic, colour index of the blood in (R. D. Lawrence, H. A. Lucas and R. A. McCance), 145 (O)

Combined Scholarship Examination: Results, 177

Comité Permanent de l'Office International d'Hygiène Publique, summary of the work of, 530

COMRIE, John D., appointed to give the Alexander Black Lecture in 1933, 601

CONDAT, Mme M., appointed first woman professor of therapeutics at Toulouse, 615

Congress of Anatomy, Italian, Pavia (1932), 335

Congress, Anti-War, International Medical Conference of, Amsterdam (1932), 425, 537, 938, 1073

Congress of the Association Professionnelle Internationale des Médecins, London (1933), 938, 1073

Congress on Asthma, International (1932), 809

Congress of Biliary Lithiasis, International, Vichy (1932), 84, 716, 809—The rationale of cholecystectomy, 716—Jaundice due to obstruction of the common bile duct by calculi left at the operation, stenosis of the duct, and by adhesions causing extensive compression, 716—Value of x-ray diagnosis in revealing post-operative fistula in the biliary system, 716—Value of medical biliary drainage in relieving jaundice due to calculus, 717—Use of intravenous sodium oxynaphtholate and atophan magnesium sulphate and water of Grand Grill in drainage of liver cells, 717—Ionic antisepsis, 717—Value of urotropine in association with medical drainage, 717—Effect on the liver cells of biliary obstruction, 717—Cholesterol in true hepatic stones and gall-bladder stones, 717—The obstructive jaundice of a hepatitis, 717—Jaundice due to stone showing lymphocytic infiltration, 717—Liver function tests, 717—Tetraiodophenolphthalein as a liver function test, 717

Congress on Biology in Education, place of, London (1932), 938

Congress, Childhood Protection, International Union for, Paris (1933), 938, 1073

Congress of French-speaking Alienists and Neurologists, Limoges (1932), 41, 85

Congress of French-speaking Paediatricians, Paris (1933), postponement of, 1129

Congress, German Orthopaedic, Mannheim (1932), 426

Congress, German Pathological, Rostock (1933), 938, 1073

Congress, German Physiological, Vienna (1933), 938, 1073

Congress of Gynaecology, French, Paris (1932), 615, 821

Congress of the History of Medicine, International, Bucarest (1932), 179, 643—Themes for discussion, 643—Next congress, probably Madrid (1935), 643

Congress of the History of Sciences, Warsaw (1933), 643

Congress, Hospital, International, Vienna (1931), 298—Proceedings published in *Nosokometon*, 298

Congress of Hydrology, International, Toulouse (1933), 820

Congress of Medicine, French, Paris (1932), 575

Congress on Mediterranean Hygiene, Marseilles (1932), 84, 335, 425, 735, 809—Next meeting, Italy (1935), 737

Congress on Mental Hygiene, International (1932), 809, 938, 1073

Congress on Mental Welfare, London (1932), 938, 1072

Congress of Microbiology, International Society of, Berlin (1933), 938, 951, 1073—Postponement of, 951

Congress of Military Medicine, Madrid (1933), 938, 1073

Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, British, Birmingham (1933), 683, 938, 1073

Congress of Ophthalmology, International, Madrid (1933), 862, 938, 1073

Congress of Orthopaedic Surgery, International Society of, London (1933), 938, 1073

Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological: Annual meeting, 115—Scientific business, 115—Treatment of non-paralytic strabismus, 115—Oculogyric attacks of chronic epidemic encephalitis, 116—Synoptophore slides for grading the intensities of binocular vision, 116—Stereoscope on a kinetic principle, 116—Slides of dystropia hereditaria, corneal and conjunctivitis pustulosa suppurativa, 116—Traumatic cataract caused by a toy projectileless pistol, 116—Transplantation of scleral tissue on to the cornea of a rabbit, 116—Water-colour pictures of external diseases of the eye, 116—Spectacles which saved a man from blindness during an explosion, 116—Annual dinner, 116—Gauconia simplex familialis, 116—Unusual cases of sarcoma of the choroid, 116—Doyne Memorial Lecture on the ocular signs in the phakomatoses of Bourneville, von Hippel-Lindau and Recklinghausen, 116—Living tissue cultivated *in vitro*,

116—The laws of true trachoma, 116—Treatment of detached retina by multiple trephining and application of caustic to the choroid, 116—Cinematographic demonstration of the ophthalmic clinic in Madras, 116—A new cataract knife, 116—O'Connor cinch operation for squint, 116—Recession suture, 116—Aetiology of miners' nystagmus, 116

Congress of Oto-rhino-laryngology, International, Madrid (1932), 179

Congress of Paediatrics, International, London (1933), 938, 1073

Congress, Pharmaceutical, British, Aberdeen (1932), 646

Congress of Physical Therapy, American, New York (1932), 279, 425

Congress of Physiology, International, Rome (1932), 279

Congress of Preventive Paediatrics, International (1931): Return cases of scarlet fever, 249, 805—Proceedings now issued in booklet form, 805, 1150—Next meeting, Geneva (1932), 575. *See also* Association and Paediatrics

Congress of Psychology, International, Copenhagen (1932), 85, 179

Congress, Public Health, London (1932), 575, 821, 975—scope of infant welfare centres, 975—Hygiene and changes in disease, 975—Heat rays in living rooms, 976—Economic value of physical treatment, 976—Occupational therapy in mental hospitals, 976—Preventive work of hospitals, 976

Congress of Radiology, British Institute of, London (1932), 1033, 1116—Mackenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture, 1116—Silvanus Thompson Memorial Lecture, 1116—Treatment of late x ray effects, 1116—Plastic surgery in chronic radio-dermatitis and radio-necrosis, 1116—Classification of tumours for radio sensitivity, 1117—Radiography, 1117—Cost of radium, 1117—International comparison of the "Röntgen," the unit of quantity of x rays, 1117—Radiographs by the "rotaxit" tube, 1117—X rays in industry, 1117—A 500 kV Villard unit, 1117—The neutron, 1117—Annual dinner, 1117

Congress of Radiology, International, Paris (1931), 47—Cancer of the breast: X-ray and radium treatment of operable and borderline cases, 47

Congress against Rheumatism, International, Paris (1932), 41, 615, 820—Programme, 41, 615

Congress of the Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland, Elgin (1932), 605—The problem of bovine tuberculosis, 605—Pasteurization and distribution of milk, 605—Housing and slum clearance, 606—Venereal diseases, 606

Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, Brighton (1932), 41, 170, 803—Health Exhibition, 41—The proceedings, 170, 803—National Health Insurance, 803

Congress of the Société Anonyme des Eaux Minérales d'Évian-les-Bains (1933), 938, 1073

Congress of Stomatolgy, French, Paris (1932), 387, 863

Congress of Surgery, International Society of, Cairo (1935), 16

Congress of the Swiss Medico-Biological Society, Thun (1932), 85

Congress of the Swiss Society for Natural Science Research, Thun (1932), 85

Congress of Tropical Medicine, International, Amsterdam (1932): Postponed indefinitely, 279

Congress of Tuberculosis, International Union Against, The Hague (1932), 278, 951—Languages in which papers may be read, 951

Congress, Tuberculosis 676. *See also* Tuberculosis

Congress of the (National) Veterinary Medical Association, Folkestone (1932), 357—Name to be changed to the British Veterinary Medical Association, 357—Relation of meat and meat products to bacterial food poisoning in man, 357—Meat inspection in Britain and abroad, 357—Milk inspection in a similar manner, 357—Clinical examination of the cow's udder, 357—Vaccination against bovine contagious abortion and the relation of the disease to human undulant fever, 357—Recent advances in veterinary therapeutics, 357—Anaerobic infections of sheep, 357—Gastric and intestinal diseases in dogs and cats, 357

Congress against War. *See* Congress, Anti-War

Conjoint Board in England: Information concerning the study of medicine, 448, 478, 480, 484, 485, 495—Tropical medicine diplomas, 478—Psychological medicine diplomas, 480—Diplomas in medical radiology, laryngology and otology, ophthalmic medicine and surgery, and obstetrics, 495

Conjoint Board in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 777, 1218—Information concerning the study of medicine, 454

Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 818—Information concerning the study of medicine, 451, 484

CONNELL, R.: Plastic surgery in radio-dermatitis, 1116

CONNOLLY, D. J.: Combined tourniquet and dressing shield for circumcision, 203

CONNOR, Sir Frank: Teaching of tropical medicine, 323

Consolidated Fund Act, 1219

Constipation in acute intestinal obstruction, 692

Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis

Contraception, medical problems of: Copies of report are now published, 227

Contraception, review of books on, 926

Contraceptive methods, adequacy of, 42. *See also* Birth control

Conundrum by wireless (Charles E. S. Harris), 843—Correspondence on, 952

CONYBEARE, J. J. (editor): *Textbook of Medicine*, by various authors, second edition, rev., 61

COOK, A. B.: Peritonitis due to *B. Friedlander*, 517

COOKE, R. T.: Pressure of cerebro-spinal fluid, 1035

COOKE, W. E.: The pneumoconioses, 256

COOLEY, T. B.: Treatment of infantile diarrhoea, 301

COOMBS Carey Franklin: Coronary thrombosis, 304—Varicella in old age, 1125—Obituary notice of, 1126, 1171

COOPE, Robert: Surgery of the lungs and pleura, 924

COOPER, Henry, M.M.S.A., 275

COOPER, Francis J.: Harvey exhibits, 42

COOPER, R. M. Le Hunte: Aluminium and health, 80

COORAWALA, R. M.: Freak suicides, 321

COPE, Cuthbert Leslie, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 115

COPE, V. Zachary: Acute intestinal obstruction, 365—Shock in acute obstruction of the small intestine, 544 (O)—Fractures of the lower jaw, 796—Treatment of acute appendicitis, 882—*The Early Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen*, sixth edition, rev., 1150

COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Juvenile chorea treated by baths at "neutral" (skin) temperature, 376, 1054 (O)—Use and abuse of massage, 1058

Copper and iron, influence of, on iron therapy (J. H. Sheldon), 367, 869 (O)

Coramine-Ciba, 1150

CORBET, R. H. J. M.: Indications for abortion, 255

CORBET, R. M.: Corpus luteum, 1105

CORDES, W.: Atebirin in malaria, 641

Cork County, appointment of assistant M.O.H.'s in, 531

Cork hospitals, amalgamation of, 570

CORKER, Major-General T. M.: The student apprentice, 573

Corneal ulcer. *See* Ulcer

Corns, plantar, 335

Coronary arteries. *See* Arteries

Coronary thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis

Coroner and doctor, duties of, in deaths from alcoholism, 574. *See also* Alcoholism

Coroner's court, medical evidence in the, 1213

Coroners' courts, pathologists in (Sir Bernard H. Spilsbury), 322, 1019—Discussion, 322

Corpus luteum in the menstrual cycle and in pregnancy (N. McI. Falkiner), 1104

Corrections, 86, 336, 386, 426, 538, 576, 738, 822, 902, 904, 952, 996, 1088, 1130, 1150

CORRENS, C. E., awarded the Darwin Medal of the Royal Society, 892

Correspondence:

- Achilles tendon, ossification of, 943
- Addison's disease, 1125
- Adenoid. *See* Tonsil
- Adrenals of foetus wanted, 1214
- Aluminium and health, 79, 224, 329, 815, 857, 899, 944, 1036
- Anæmia, pernicious, haemopoietic hormone in, 1163
- Anæsthesia in labour, 421, 534
- Anæsthesia, modern aids to, 945
- Anæsthesia for reduction of fractures, 733
- Anæsthetists' Association. *See* Association
- Anatomy and prolapse, 331
- Angina, Vincent's, fatal case of, 122
- Appendicitis, chronic, "Lockwood's sign," 942
- Appendicitis, comments on, 732
- Army Medical Services: revision of departments, 33
- Arthritis and dental sepsis, 423
- Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland, 421
- Asthma, nasal treatment of, 1124
- Asthma, treatment of, 731
- Avertin and the damaged liver, 37
- Avitaminosis, 123
- Babinski, Dr., 988
- Blood transfusion, 330, 420, 531, 570, 607, 619, 691, 730, 776, 857
- Bone abscess following undulant fever, 571
- Bronchomonalisis, 122
- Calcium and the parathyroids, 332
- Calculus anur'a, 1166
- Camps, summer, for working boys, 80
- Carbon monoxide, recognition of in blood, 814
- Cerebro-spinal fluid, pressure of, 1035
- Chloroform capsules in childbirth, 857
- Ciliary fluid, circulation of the, 648
- Clinical training, 1035
- Colles's fracture, 535, 607—Nitrous oxide and oxygen in reduction of, 607
- Constipation in acute intestinal obstruction, 692
- Coronary thrombosis, 423—And glycosuria, 650
- Cortical suprarenal extract, 693
- Cox, Alfred, testimonial to, 121, 225
- Cyst of testicle, injection cure of, 990
- Diabetes and cancer, 816
- Diet and the teeth, 75, 172
- "Dressing for raw skin surfaces" applied to the radical mastoidectomy, 648
- Dressing of wounds, 898, 942, 990
- Drunkenness, tests for, 213
- Dysphagia in pericarditis, 1034

Correspondence (continued):

- Electric heating pads, 652
- Emphysema, surgical, in artificial pneumothorax, 816
- Epidemiology, 1164
- Epididymitis, post-prostatectomy, 532
- Epsom College: "An S.O.S. to the Profession," 1208—And medical women, 32
- Ergosterol and hypertension, 423
- Ergot preparations, action of, 75
- Erythromelalgia: a request, 858
- "Excitability: a cardiac study," 991, 1211
- "Fallen idols," 31, 77, 173
- Fractures of the mandible, 858, 943
- Fractures of the spine with paraplegia, 1166
- Gastro-enterostosis, 78
- General Medical Council, disciplinary powers of the, 1126, 1166
- General practice, education for, 224
- General practitioner and the curriculum, 1078, 1122
- Genital prolapse: value of exercises, 945
- Hastings, Sir Charles, 383, 536, 813—Hastings window in Worcester Cathedral, 813
- Headache produced by histamine and its mechanism, 1208
- Heart, congenital, malformation of in successive pregnancies, 175
- Hernia, inguinal, injection treatment of, 122, 223, 385, 533, 572
- Herniorrhaphy, inguinal, the indirect sac in, 650
- History of the Association*, 424
- Hookworm disease, complications of, 535
- Hookworm infection, 1210
- Hospital patients, reports on: a warning, 1214
- Hormone in pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia
- Hundredth birthday: a veteran's greeting, 172
- Hydrocele, idiopathic, pathogenesis of, 329, 422, 533
- Insulin diabetes and carbohydrate diet, 175, 275
- Intestinal obstruction, acute, 607, 650, 729
- Intrabronchial medication, 653
- Irradiation as a preventive in precarcinomatous conditions, 988
- Jejunostomy in acute intestinal obstruction, 650
- Kala-azar, 941
- Liver therapy, parenteral, 79
- London Clinic and Nursing Home, 573
- Lungs in anaesthesia, 421
- Malton doctor, memorial to, 1126
- Marriage, preparation for, 36
- Mastery of Midwifery: of the Society of Apothecaries of London (M.M.S.A.), 275
- Maternal mortality and morbidity, 533, 652, 691, 774, 775, 8, 54, 1165—Local inquiries into, 774
- "Mazoplasia" and "cystic hyperplasia," 1079, 1124
- Measles, treatment of, 385
- Medical Directory*, 175
- Medical evidence in the coroner's court, 1213
- Medical practice in France, 608
- Medical profession and the economy campaign, 990, 1082
- Medical profession and the lay press, 1166
- Medicine, advance of, 382, 572
- Medicine at Cambridge, 987
- Medicine, clinical, research in, 1164
- Menopausal "rheumatism," treatment of, 79
- Mental abnormality, inquiries into, 33
- Mental disease. *See* Mental illness
- Mental health and education, 273
- Mental illness, research in, 814, 856, 899, 941, 1034, 1080, 1123
- Merchant seamen, deaths of, 945
- Municipal doctor scheme, 1082
- Nembutal, administration of, 332
- Neuralgia, trigeminal, treatment of, 223, 384
- Nomenclature of adamantine, 1080
- O'Connor, Sir John: An old house-surgeon's tribute, 693
- Osteo-arthritis, sepsis in, 331, 385
- Osteomyelitis, acute, in children, 854
- Osteomyelitis, Orr treatment of, 816, 854, 898
- Otitis media in sucklings, 691, 731, 815
- Otosclerosis, operation for, 1081
- Oxygen, subcutaneous injection of, 274, 422, 536, 571, 608
- Paddington infant saving campaign, 331
- Personal explanation, 274
- Philosophy: What is a philosophy? 224
- Poliomyelitis: differential diagnosis, 988, 1124, 1163
- Poliomyelitis: Drinker's respirator, 607
- "Poliomyelitis: past and future," 573, 648
- Poliomyelitis, Orr treatment of, 897, 941, 1081
- Poliomyelitis, treatment of, 690
- Post graduate teaching, 987
- Priapism, case of, 385, 534, 571
- Prostatectomy, 424, 732, 900, 942
- Prostatectomy, suprapubic, after-treatment of, 732
- Protein shock or protein stimulation? 731
- Protozoa, senescence, and cancer, 651, 690
- Psychiatric theory, fashion in, 775
- Psychology in the curriculum, 1122, 1214
- Puerperal fever: a possible contributory danger, 608
- Puerperal fever and the midwife, 608
- Puerperal septicæmia and the midwife, 453
- Radiology in dentistry, 944, 989, 1035
- Radium therapy, 1165
- Radium therapy at Aberdeen, 37
- Radium therapy, precision in, 856, 897
- Refraction changes in diabetes, 1034

Correspondence (continued):
 Research in clinical medicine, 1164. *See also Medicine*
Retinitis pigmentosa, 945, 1035
Rheumatic fever and the Tropics, 650, 773, 858, 900, 1081, 1212
Rheumatism, chronic, 32, 733
Ross Institute, 773
Ross, Ronald, 653
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 853, 1033
Sacro iliac subluxation, 422, 516, 572
School Medical Service, 991, 1036
Science and unemployment, 941
Section of Oto-laryngology, a correction, 386
Self, use of, 77
Serum, protective, and immune body, 79, 121
Spas, British and foreign, 1125
Strychnine poisoning, 274
Student-apprentice, the, 573
Surgical emphysema. *See Emphysema*
Temperature, the "normal", 174, 223, 386
Therapeutics, the future of, 533
Thyroidectomy siccum, 900
Tonsil and adenoid operation in childhood, end-results of, 570, 606, 649, 692, 733, 775
Trigeminal neuralgia. *See Neuralgia*
 "Triplet and twin family," 991
Tuberculosis in diagnosis, 1210
Tuberculin, dosage of, 1211
Tuberculosis, bovine and human, in Japan, 572, 608
Tuberculosis of the larynx and artificial sunlight treatment, 988, 1034
Tuberculosis and the milk supply, 175, 273, 330
Tumours, origin of, 34, 121, 173, 224, 273, 383, 420, 651, 817
Ulcers of leg, chronic, treatment of, 36
Ultra-violet therapy, limitation of, 174, 274, 384
University of London Medical Graduates' Society, 123
Use of self. *See Self*
Uterine inertia, 34
Uterine prolapse, 1079, 1209
Vaccination in the sixties, 573
Vaginal flora in children, 817
Varicella, 1214
Varicella in old age, 1081, 1125
Varicose veins, treatment of, 35
Vincent's angina, fatal case of, 35
Virus diseases, 384
Volkmann's contracture, 223
Watson: Foetal adrenals, 1214
What is a philosophy? *See Philosophy*
Wounds, dressing of, 898, 942, 990

Correspondence. *See also Supplement Index*

CORRY, S. L. (and B. G. SCHOLEFIELD): Perforation of the ileum in a case of latent typhoid fever, 1056

Cortical extract in Addison's disease. *See Addison*

Cortical suprarenal extract, 693

CORY, F.: "Ferri perchlor," in skin disease, 821

Costal cartilages. *See Cartilages*

COSTER, Geraldine: *Psycho-Analysis for Normal People*, third edition, rev., 106

COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL: Disciplinary powers of, 1126, 1166
 Information concerning the study of medicine, 438
Minutes of and General Index to Minutes, rev., 106
 Parliamentary note on, 1123

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY: Annual Report, vol. iii, Part II, 415—Part I, vol. iii, 677
 Diploma in public health, courses for, 614
 Dispensers in Council hospitals, 940
 District nursing, 378
 Medical services, information concerning, 489
 Medical staff at special hospitals, fixation of, 170
 River ambulance service, 569
 School children, health of, report, 415
 Tuberculosis dispensary service, 910
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, after-history in, survey of, 418
 Voluntary mental patients in the hospitals, 897

COURT, C. C.: Cockroaches, 228

COUTTS, F. J. H.: The prevention of tuberculosis, 218

COWAN, John: Manipulation and electricity in therapeutics, 263

COWDRY, Edmund V. (editor): *Special Cytology*, second edition, rev., 406

COWELL, Colonel E. M.: The Trojan ambulance carrier, 634

Cows' udders. *See Udders*

Cox, Alfred: Testimonial to, 121, 204, 225, 414—Presentation ceremony, 204—Presentation book, 414—Retirement of (leading article), 639

Cox, G. Lissant: Report on tuberculosis in Lancashire, 1033

CRAIG, Sir Maurice: Mental health and education, 273, 317

CRAIG, Roy N.: Poliomyelitis in a school, 897, 1081

CRAMER, W.: Senescence, 378—Protozoa, senescence, and cancer, 6:0—Nephritis, 1014

CRAMPTON, H. P.: Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883

CRAWFORD, M. E. F. (E. O. V. PERRY, and S. S. ZILVA): *Vitamin Content of Australian, New Zealand, and English Butters*, 1024

CRAWFORD, Raymond: Epsom College and medical women, 25, 32—Epsom College: "An S.O.S. to the profession," 1208

CRAWLEY, Frank: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 73

CREAK, Eleanor Mildred, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 20

Cream, imported, marking of (parliamentary note), 83

CREE, Major-General Gerald, obituary notice of, 126

CREED, R. S. (and others): *Reflex Activity of the Spinal Cord*, rev., 104

Cremation Authorities Conference, Brighton (1932), 84

Cremations in France, 1175

CREWYX, Dr.: appointed professor of therapeutic hydrology and climatology at Bordeaux, 575

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James:—The hundredth birthday: a veteran's greetings, 172—*The Doctor's After-Thoughts*, rev., 634—Ninety-third birthday of, 1026

CRICHTON-MILLER, H.: Mental health in relation to education, 234 (O), 317—Primitive man and the modern patient, 430 (O)

Criminal lunatics (parliamentary note), 993, 1081. *See also Lunatic*

Crippled child, care of in Scotland, 1120

CARTOHEY, Macdonald: Disseminated sclerosis, 270

CROOKS, F.: Colles's fracture, 269

CROOKS, James: End-results of tonsil and adenoid operations in childhood, 571

CHOKESHANK, F. G.: Persistent priapism, 571—Maternal morbidity, 855—Individual Sexual Problems, rev., 885—Psychology and the woman, 923—Poliomyelitis: differential diagnosis, 1163

Cross (Dorothy Temple) Fellowships awarded, 207

CROW, Douglas A.: Premature mastoid drainage, 1104

CROWDEN, G. P.: *Muscular Work, Fatigue, and Recovery*, rev., 715

CROWE, H. Warren: Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint, 370—*Handbook of the Vaccine Treatment of Chronic Rheumatic Diseases*, second edition, rev., 757

CROWLEY, Ralph H.: Preventive and clinical medicine in relation to the medical care and treatment of children, 258, 875 (O)—Education and mental health, 317, 889—Place of biology in education, 1071

Cruelty to animals. *See Animals*

CRUCKSHANK, R.: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 263—Conservative treatment of rupture of the uterus, 373

Crutches, lithotomy, 973

Cull v. Royal Surrey Hospital, Guildford, and H. B. Butler, 81

CULLEN, J. Matheson, retirement of, 30

CULLINAN, G. R.: Jaundice, 1059

CUMBERBATCH, E. P.: Manipulation and electricity in therapeutics, 263, 345 (O)

CUMMING, W. M.: Bovine bacillus in human tuberculosis, 317

CUMMINS, Colonel S. Lyle: A.M.S. Revision Departments, 33—Tuberculin in diagnosis and treatment, 261, 1089 (O)—Diagnosis of lung disease, 363—Relations between allergy and immunity, 676

CUNNINGHAM, John Francis, obituary notice of, 275

CUNNINGHAM, J. F.: Report of the National Maternity Hospital, Dublin, 773

CUSHING, Harvey: *Intracranial tumours*, rev., 243—Basophil adenoma of the pituitary, 358

Cushion, lumbar, for operating table, 887

CUTTING, Reginald Alex.: *Principles of Pre-operative and Postoperative Treatment*, rev., 595

Cutting off the nose, 181

Cyclic vomiting. *See Vomiting*

Cyst of testicle, injection cure of, 990

"Cystic hyperplasia." *See Hyperplasia*

Cytology, review of books on, 404, 406

CYRIAX, A. K. Kellgren: Genital prolapse: value of exercises, 945

CYRIAX, Edgar: Sacro-iliac subluxation, 572

D.

Dairy Research Institute, Hannah: *The Properties of Milk in Relation to the Condensing and Drying of Whole Milk, Separated Milk, and Whey*, 715

DALE, Sir Henry H.: Physiology and medicine, 318, 1043 (O)—Harrison Memorial Lecture on therapeutic problems of the future, 1151—Harrison medal presented to, 1151

DALGETTY, Arthur: Report of Dundee Royal Asylum, 568

DALLING, T.: Prophylactic immunization against infection, 257—Bacilli in eggs, 523

DALTON, C. H. C.: Treatment of menopausal "rheumatism," 79

DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir Weldon: Milk-borne infections, 315

DAM, Dr.: Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314

Damp-removing device, 1018

Dangerous drugs. *See Drugs*

DANIELOPOULU, D.: *Résultats du Traitement Chirurgical de l'Angine de Poitrine*, 360

DANIN, Dr.: Avoidance of anaesthetic accidents, 86

DANIS, Robert: *Technique de l'Ostéosynthèse, Etude de Quelques Procédés*, rev., 885

DARIAUX, A. (G. HARET and Jean QUÉRIN): *Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse, I. : Squelette Normal*, second edition, rev., 202

DAS GUPTA, Byomkes: *Urine Analysis*, rev., 355

DAS GUPTA, assistant surg. on B.M. (and Lieut.-Col. R. KNOWLES): *Studies in Avian Spirochaetosis*, rev., 46

DAUBRESE, Fernand, death of, 177

DAUDET, Alphonse, his illness, 722

DAUKES, S. H.: Teaching of tropical medicine, 323

DAUSET, H.: Cholesterol in true hepatic and in gall-bladder stones, 717

DAVIDSON, A. H.: Corpus luteum, 1105

DAVIDSON, A. Whyte: Artificial breast, 228

DAVIDSON, J. A.: Mental health and the general practitioner, 266

DAVIDSON, L. S. P.: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 263—Splenectomy, 307—Treatment of pernicious anaemia with fish-liver extract, 347 (O)

DAVIDSON, Maurice: Intrathoracic new growths and bronchoscopy, 319, 617 (O)

DAVIN, T. B.: Post-mortem pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1014—A modified Benedict reaction, 1061

DAVIES, Elizabeth T.: Henoch's purpura simulating acute appendicitis, 793

DAVIES, G. D. (and S. A. GAIGER): *Veterinary Pathology and Bacteriology*, rev., 1149

DAVIES, Ivor J.: Appreciation of Carey Franklin Coombs, 1171

DAVIES, J. H. Twiston: Dressing of wounds, 913

DAVIES, Trevor B.: Appreciation of Sir Henry Simson, 614

DAVIES, W. E. Llewellyn: Re-elected Mayor of Llanidloes, 951

DAVIES, COLLEY, R.: Treatment of acute appendicitis, 881

DAVIES-JONES, Charles: A case of priapism, 385—Research in mental illness, 814, 1034

DAVIS, E. D. D.: Intrathoracic new growths and bronchoscopy, 320—Fractures of the lower jaw, 796

DAVIS, John Staige (and Edward M. FINE-SILVER): *Dupuytren's Contracture, with a Note on the Incidence of the Contracture in Diabetes*, 522

DAVISON, W. H.: Pathologists in coroners' courts, 322

DAWKINS, Veronica Bessie Frith, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship, 207

DAWSON, E. C.: Infection for hydrocele, 615

DAWSON OF PENN, Lord: Summer camps for working boys, 80—Tuberculosis and milk, 117—Presidential address: One hundred years and after, 183 (O), 208—Splenectomy, 3:5, 699 (O)

DAWSON, Robert: Ergosterol and hypertension, 423

DAWSON, Warren R.: *Manuscripta Medica*, rev., 799

DAY, Major Bernhard: Radium from Canada, 1024

DAY, H. B.: Prophylactic immunization against infection, 257

Deaf and Dumb, Edinburgh Royal Institution for: Annual meeting, 29

Deaf and dumb, report on conditions of (parliamentary note), 819

Deaf, National Institute for: Annual report, 644

Deaf persons in England and Wales, 1930-32, 1160

Deaf persons, problem of (parliamentary note), 178

Deaf in Scotland, education of, 29

DEAN, Gordon Moncrieff, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship, 237

Death, certification of, legal duty of medical practitioners in (W. B. Purchase), 322, 974—Discussion, 322

DEBRÉ, Robert: *La Vaccination contre la Diphtérie*, 640—Appointed professor of bacteriology to the Paris Faculty of Medicine, 1129

Deciduous reaction, 721

DE GENNES, Lucien (and Edmond LESNÉ): *Le Rachitisme et la Tétanie*, rev., 926

DE GRAILLY, R.: Studies of synovial membrane, 978

Degrees for practitioners, information concerning, 494

DE LA TORRE, T.: Atebrin in malaria, 641

DELHERM, L.: Cholesterol in true hepatic and in gall-bladder stones, 717

DELICATI, Leo (and Vincent COATES): *Rheumatoid Arthritis and its Treatment*, rev., 405

Delinquency, psychology of (leading article), 801

Delinquency, review of books on, 353

DELORÉ: Effects of atropine and belladonna on digestion, 599

DE MEILLON, B.: Malaria control in South Africa, 880

DEMOOR, J. (and others): *Circulation*, rev., 1017

DENNIS, Charles E.: Disruption of the pelvis, 780

LENNY-BROWN, D. (and others): *Reflex Activity of the Spinal Cord*, rev., 104

Dental caries, aetiology of (E. W. Fish), 309, 747 (O)—(May Mellanby), 749 (O)—Discussion, 309

Dental caries and raw milk, a comparison of the teeth and diets of two isolated island communities (Evelyn Sprawson), 516

Dental diseases in Egypt (G. Elliot Smith), 760

Dental Practices, Sale of, rev., 675
 Dental sepsis and arthritis, 423—And cardiac pain (Donald Hall), 593
 Dental surgery, information concerning the study of, 496
 Dental training at Birmingham, 811
 Dentistry, radiology in, 944, 989, 1035
 Dentistry, review of books on, 60, 245, 519
 DENYS, Joseph, death of, 387
 DE QUERVAIN, Dr.: Removal of the prostate, 253—Acute intestinal obstruction, 365
 DERHAM, T. H. C., elected mayor of Preston, 951
 Dermatology, review of books on, 18, 353, 674, 1015, 1149
 Dermatology, review of recent advances in, 737
 Dermatology. *See also Skin*
 Derry, school medical inspection in 643, 1075
 DES LIGNERIS, M.: Origin of tumours, 34, 817
 DESPARD, Louis L.: *Text-Book of Massage and Remedial Gymnastics*, third edition, rev., 550
 DE SWIETOCHOWSKI, G.: Paddington infant-saving campaign, 331
 DES VŒUX, H. A.: Influence of smoke on bronchitis and heart disease, 697
 Determination of Need Act, 948
 DEVINE, Henry: The problem of schizophrenia, 920
 DE WAELB, (and others): *Circulation*, rev., 1017
 DE WESSELOW, O. L. V.: Pathogeny of nephritis, 1013
 Diabetes and cancer, 816
 Diabetes in families, 656. *See also Diabetes and Cancer*
 Diabetes, fat metabolism in, 884
 Diabetes at the Mayo clinic (F. N. Allen), 564
 Diabetes Mellitus in Hospitals and Regional Offices, *Standardization of the Treatment of*, rev., 675
 Diabetic mellitus, temporary vesical disturbance as an initial symptom of (H. P. Hinsworth), 1184 (O)
 Diabetes, refraction of the eye in (R. A. Greeves), 311, 963 (O)—Correspondence on, 1034
 Diabetes, review of books on, 245, 675
 Diabetic A B C: *A Practical Handbook for Patients and Nurses*, rev., 675
 Diabetic children, high carbohydrate, low fat diet for (H. C. Jamieson), 935
 Diabetic coma, colour index of the blood in (R. D. Lawrence, H. A. Lucas, and R. A. McCance), 145 (O)
 Diabetic diet, line ration, modifications of (C. D. Lawrence), 402
 Diabetic lipaemia. *See Lipaemia*
 Diabetics, insulin, progress of, on a liberal carbohydrate diet (Charles S. D. Don), 52 (O)—Correspondence on, 175
 Diagnosis, review of books on, 203, 406, 594
 Diaphragmatic hernia. *See Hernia*
 Diaries and Calendars, 1088, 1176
 Diarrhoea, infantile, treatment of (M. W. Poole and T. B. Cooley), 301
 DICK, J. Stavely: The G.P. and the curriculum, 1122
 DICKINSON, R. L. (and L. BEAM): *A Thousand Marriages: a Medical Study of Sex Adjustment*, rev., 106—(And Louise Stevens BRYANT): *Control of Conception*, rev., 926
 DICKSON, Frank D.: *Posture*, rev., 17
 Dictionary, Dorland's Medical, sixteenth edition, rev., 927
 Dictionary, German, of Practical Medicine, New, vol. ix, rev., 519
 Dictionary, Lang's German-English Medical, fourth edition, rev., 675
 Dictionary, Shorter Oxford English, 61
 DIERICK, J.: Liver function tests, 717
 Diet, carbohydrate, high, fat low, for diabetic children (H. C. Jamieson), 935
 Diet, carbohydrate, progress of insulin diabetics on (Charles S. D. Don), 52 (O)—Correspondence on, 175, 275
 Diet, diabetic, line ration, modifications of (R. D. Lawrence), 402
 Diet, effect of, on renal excretion (R. D. Mother-sole), 102
 Diet and skin diseases, 1149
 Diet and the teeth, 75, 172. *See also Teeth*
 Diet and thyroid function (leading article), 718
 Dietetic clinic in Liverpool, 896
 Diets, human, vitamins and (leading article), 359
 Digestion, effects of atropine and belladonna on (Savay and Delore), 599
 Digitalis, stable preparations of, 203
 Digitalin, a stable preparation of digitalis, 203
 DILLING, W. J.: Research in therapeutics, 366
 DILLON, T. W. T.: Modern conception of tuberculosis, 1106
 Diphtheria bacillus, gravis and mitis (H. J. Parish, Elsie E. Whatley, and R. A. O'Brien), 915 (O)
 Diphtheria in the Dunedin Hospital, 1921-31 (C. E. Hercus and Harold Wilson), 872 (O)
 Diphtheria immunization (parliamentary note), 83, 125—Note on the work being done in, 640
 Diphtheria mortality in the United States, 25
 Diphtheria prevention: Report of Guy's Hospital bacteriological department, 418
 Diploma in public health, courses for, 614
 Diplomas, special, information concerning, 494
 Directories, Health Service, 644
 Directories, Indian Medical Thacker's, rev., 560
 Disablement pensions. *See Pensions*
 Disease due to service, treatment of (parliamentary note), 819
 Disease, open air and light in the treatment of (Sir Henry Gauvain), 376—Discussion, 376
 Diseases, human, occurring in animals (Colonel A. E. Hamerton), 148
 Diseases, nomenclature of, 24, 82—(Parliamentary note), 82. *See also Nomenclature*
 Dispensary hours (Newtownbutler district), 381
 Dispensers in London council hospitals, 940
 Disseminated sclerosis. *See Sclerosis*
 DISTEL, H.: *Rationelle Krankenhaus-Bau*, rev., 675
 Distemper (leading article), 1066
 Distressed areas, visit of the Minister of Health to, 537
 District nursing. *See Nursing*
 DIXON, G. B.: Tuberculosis in Birmingham, 568
 DOBELL, Clifford: *Antony Van Leeuwenhoek and his "Little Animals"*, 760
 Doctor: Blaming the doctor, 1023
 Doctor in the box (Sir John Collie), 921
 Doctor: Municipal doctor scheme in Saskatchewan and Manitoba, 528—Correspondence on, 1082. *See also Canada*
 Doctor and coroner, duties of, in deaths from alcoholism, 574. *See also Alcoholism*
 Doctors' War, rev., 245
 DODD, Harold: Abdominal nephrectomy for ruptured kidney, 54 (O)—Treatment of osteomyelitis, 898
 Dodds, E. C. D.Sc. London in biochemistry conferred on, 860—D.Sc. in chemistry awarded to, 902
 Dodds, Professor: Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314
 DOGGART, J. H.: Ocular signs of fifth nerve lesions, 265
 Dogs in motor cars (Court of Appeal's decision), 40
 Dogs, vivisection of (parliamentary note), 1038. *See also Vivisection*
 DOISY, Professor: The sex hormones, 367
 Dominions, British: Information concerning medical practice in, 491
 DON, A. Victor R.: Prostatectomy, 424
 DON, Charles S. D.: Progress of insulin diabetes on a liberal carbohydrate diet, 52 (O), 275—Blood transfusion, 570
 DONALD, Charles William, obituary notice of, 992
 DONALDSON, Malcolm: Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 308—Irradiation as a preventive in precancerous conditions, 988
 Doncaster Area Drainage Bill, 1083
 Donnan Equilibria, review of book on, 973
 DONNET, Victor: Cholecystectomy, 716
 DONOVAN, Hugh: Jejunostomy in acute intestinal obstruction, 650
 DONOVAN, John: Case of acute osteomyelitis of a dorsal transverse process, 516
 DOOLEY, Dr.: Amidopyrin in measles, 280
 DOOLIN, W.: Results of appendix operations, 923
 "Dope" museum, 3
 DORLAND, W. A. Newman: *The American Illustrated Medical Dictionary*, sixteenth edition, rev., 927
 DOUGAL, D.: Granulosa cell tumours of ovary, 1147
 DOUGLAS, C. G., appointed a member of the Industrial Research Board, 278—Physiology and medicine, 318—Voluntary euthanasia, 321
 DOUGLAS, Munro: Neurology and the autonomic nervous system, 1088
 DOUGLAS, Captain S. R.: Milk borne diseases, 198 (O), 314
 DOWTHWAITE, A. H.: *A Guide to General Practice*, rev., 150—Use and abuse of massage 1057—(And H. A. WATNER): Case of spontaneous acute myxoedema, 1142 (O)
 Doubt X-ray Clinic at Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, 984, 1032
 DOWLING, G. B.: Infective eczema of the scalp, 303, 830 (O)
 Down County Regional Committee: The teaching of hygiene, 73—Report, 73
 DRAPER, George: Alimentary diatheris, 362
 DRAWBRIDGE, C. L. (editor): *The Religion of Scientists, being recent Opinions expressed by two hundred Fellows of the Royal Society on the subject of Religion and Theology*, rev., 634
 Dressing for raw skin surfaces, 616, 648—Applied to the radical mastoid operation, 648
 Dressing of wounds, 898, 942, 990
 Dressings, sterilization of, 335, 426
 Drink, effect of, on renal excretion (R. D. Mother-sole), 102
 Drinker's respirator for poliomyelitis, 677
 Droitwich Spa, note on, 171
 Drug resistance, with special reference to trypanosomiasis (Warrington Yorke), 325, 668 (O)—Discussion, 325
 Drugs, action of, review of book on, 972
 Drugs, Dangerous, Act 1920: Amendment of Schedule, 727
 Drugs, Dangerous, Bill, 38
 Drugs, Dangerous, Bill (Northern Ireland), 1119
 Drugs, dangerous, illicit traffic in (parliamentary note), 83
 Drugs, dangerous, list of extended, 85
 Drugs, dangerous, manufacture of (parliamentary note), 125
 Drugs, dangerous, traffic in (leading article), 300. *See also Drugs, narcotic*
 Drugs, effect of, on renal excretion (R. D. Mother-sole), 102
 Drugs in India (leading article), 679
 Drugs, narcotic, traffic in, report of Advisory Committee of the League of Nations, 24, 299, 800, 1026—Report now published, 800—Control of traffic in, 565, 1026—Ratification of convention, 1084
 Drugs, response of the human puerperal uterus to (Chassat Moir), 374
 DRUMMOND, J. C.: Recent knowledge on vitamins, 803
 Drunkenness, tests for, 1213
 DRURY, E. G. Dru: *Choosing a Wife and other Essays*, rev., 560
 Dublin. *See Ireland*
 DUCOUR, *Précis de Cancérologie*, rev., 1107
 DUDLEY, Surgeon Captain Sheldon: Skin tests in tuberculosis and exanthema, 1144
 DUKE-ELDER, W. Stewart: *Text-Book of Ophthalmology*, rev., 149
 DULAKE, L.: Bowel control after colostomy, 779
 Dumfartonshire, children's clinic for, 1121
 DUNCAN, A. G. R.: Fissure of the lips, 1130
 Dundale No. 2 dispensary district and the appointment of temporary medical officers, 530
 DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Otitis media in sucklings, 268—Cannula for aspirating the middle ear, 268—Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377—Dressing for raw skin surfaces applied to the radical mastoid operation 618—Vasomotor rhinitis, 1060—Otitis media, 1105—Nasal treatment in asthma, 1124
 Dundee. *See Scotland*
 DUNKIN, G. W.: Distemper, 1066
 DUNLOP, Binnis: Sterilization and abortion, 128—Indications for abortion, 255—Medical aspects of abortion, 968—Population problems, 1176
 DUNLOP, D. Melville: Tuberculin in diagnosis, 252
 DUNLOP, J.: Carbolic acid gas for children, 822
 DUNN, Naughton: Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint, 370
 Duodenal ileus, chronic (D. F. Hegarty), 836
 Dupuytren's contraction (leading article), 522, 615—Correspondence on, 1130
 DURHAM, F. M. (and H. M. Woods): *Alcohol and Inheritance: An Experimental Study*, 300
 Dust diseases in Scotland (H. C. Elder), 1076
 DUTAILLES, D. Petit: Jaundice due to obstruction of common bile duct by calculi left at operation, stenosis of the duct, and by adhesions causing extensive compression, 716
 DUVAL: Advances in radiological technique, 302
 DYKE, S. C.: Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314
 Dyspepsia and tuberculosis (leading article), 110
 Dysphagia in pericarditis, 1034

E.

Ear, middle, suppurative disease of, chronic treatment of (J. D. McLaggan), 94 (O)
 Ear, review of books on, 244, 1017
 Ear. *See also Nose and throat*
 East Africa. *See Africa*
 East African Medical Service: Information concerning, 493
 EAST, Gerald: Exhibits a pair of spectacles which saved a man from blindness when an explosion occurred, 116
 EASTON, William: Housing and slum clearance, 606
 ECCLES, H. E. K.: Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883
 ECCLES, J. C. (and others): *Reflex Activity of the Spinal Cord*, rev., 104
 ECCLES, McAdam: Removal of the prostate, 254
 ECKSTEIN, A.: Post-vaccinal encephalitis, 65
 Economic depression and the public health (leading article), 932
 Economy campaign and the medical profession, 990, 1082
 Economy, national: Report of committee of private M.P.'s, 948
 Ectopic gestation. *See Gestation*
 Eczema, actinotherapy for, 552
 Eczemas, infective, of the scalp (G. B. Dowling), 309, 830 (O)—Correspondence on, 952
 EDGE, P. Granville: *Vital Records in the Tropics*, rev., 201
 EDGELL, Beatrice: Modern psychological theories, 566
 Edinburgh. *See Scotland*
 EDMONDS, Rev. Alfred J.: Centenary of the Association; how it strikes an onlooker, 158
 EDMUNDSON, P. J.: Softening the beard, 904—Sterilization of water by metallic silver, 996
 Education and biology. *See Biology*
 Education for general practice, 224. *See also General*
 Education in medicine (Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard), 1027
 Education and mental health. *See Mental*
 Educational Number (1932), 414
 EDWARDS, F. M.: Psychology and the woman, 923
 Eggs, bacilli in, 523
 Egypt: Dental diseases in (G. Elliot Smith), 760—Report on the plague in, 721
 EICHOLZ, A.: *A Study of the Deaf in England and Wales, 1930 to 1932*, 1160
 EDINOW, A.: Open-air and light in the treatment of disease, 376
 Eighteenth century, a link with the, 426

EISELSBERG. Professor, elected president of the next congress of the International Society of Surgery, Cairo (1935), 16

ELDER, H. C.: Dust diseases in Scotland, 1076

Electric heating pads, 652, 738

Electric light and the human eye (A. B. Read), 934

Electricity and manipulation in therapeutics (James Mennell), 262, 341 (O)—Discussion, 262

Electricity in treatment, the role of (E. P. Cumberbatch), 345 (O)

Electrocardiograms of the low-voltage variety, significance of (M. A. Cassidy and H. B. Russell), 1177 (O)

Electrotherapy, review of book on, 296

ELKINGTON, J. St. C.: Awarded the E. G. Farnsides Scholarship, 125

ELLIOT Lieut.-Colonel R. H.: Electric heating pads, 652, 738

ELLIOT Right Hon. Walter, appointed Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 683

ELLIOTT, Kenneth Allan Caldwell, awarded a Best Memorial Fellowship, 115

ELLIS, A. W. M.: Nephritis, 1014

ELLIS, H. F.: Anencephaly in sequence, 181

ELLISON, Arthur, obituary notice of, 226

ELLISON, J. B.: Intensive vitamin therapy in measles, 708 (O)

ELLMAN, P.: Open air and light in the treatment of disease, 376

ELLUL, Professor: Indications for abortion, 255—Conservative treatment of rupture of the uterus, 373

ELMSLIE, R. C.: Colles's fracture, 266—Osteoarthritis of the hip-joint, 369

Embolism of the central retinal artery (George Young), 878

Embolism, pulmonary, after injection for varicose veins, 86

Embryo, the developing (P. D. F. Murray), 1203

Embryology, review of books on, 596, 103

Emphysema, surgical, complicating artificial pneumothorax (H. Selby), 754—Correspondence on, 816

Empyema in children, aspiration of (E. T. McEneny and Joseph Brennemann), 1067

Encephalitis, epidemic (leading article), 247

Encephalitis, epidemic, chronic, oculogyrus attacks of (Arthur Hall), 116

Encephalitis, Epidemic: Etiology, Epidemiology, Treatment (second report by the Matheson Committee), 247

Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, 65, 128

Encephalitis, review of book on, 59

Endocarditis, malignant, death from rupture of an infarcted spleen in a case of (J. A. Braxton Hicks), 351

Endocrinology, review of book on, 634

ENGLISH, W. L.: Bismuth and spirochaetes, 822

ENOCKSSON, Birger: *Study of the Reducing Power of the Blood, with Special Reference to Gastro-Intestinal Diseases, and their Diagnosis*, rev., 798

Enteritis, phlegmonous, acute localized, complicating pregnancy (F. W. Gifford Nash), 792

Epidemiology, review of book on, 1061—Correspondence on the review, 1164

Epidiidymitis, post-prostatectomy, 532

Epilepsy, idiopathic, significance of urinary "proeose" in (Lieut. R. L. Haviland Minchin), 97 (O)

Epiphysis, upper femoral, displacement of the (V. J. Morcom Taylor), 1003 (O)

Epithelioma vulvae amongst cotton spinners (E. A. Gerrard), 921

Epsom College. *See* College

Ergosterol and hypertension, 423

Ergot preparations, action of, 75

Eruption, a papular 737

Erysipelas in an infant (Bernard Schlesinger and D. H. Frasier), 712

Erysipelas, treatment of, 864, 1041

Erysipelas, x-ray therapy in, 780

Erythromelalgia: a request, 858

Essex, special massage treatment establishments in (parliamentary note), 120

"E-sogen," a vitamin A concentrate, 1018, 1150—A correction, 1150

Estimates: Home Office, 124—Scottish Health, 39

Ether, open, standard airways for, 560

Eucortone, 693

Euthana-ia, voluntary (C. Killick Millard), 321—Discussion, 321

EVANS, Edward Alban, obituary notice of, 696

EVANS, W. G.: Radium therapy at Aberdeen, 37

EVERING, John: Lithotomy crutches, 973

EVERS, Norman: Cortical suprarenal extract, 693

Evolution, review of book on, 105

EWART, E. D.: *A Guide to Anatomy for Students of Medical Gymnastics, Massage, and Medical Electricity*, third edition, rev., 355

Ewing, Sir Alfred: Address as president of the British Association, 526

Examination by medical referee. *See* Medical

Exanthemata, skin tests in (R. A. O'Brien), 1144—Discussion, 1144

"Excitability: a cardiac study," 991, 1211

Exhaust fumes. *See* Fumes

Expenditure, Local Committee on, 180—Leading article on, 1065 Report of Committee (England and Wales), 1037—Report of Scottish Committee, 1038

Experiments on animals. *See* Animals

Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, 1083, 1219—Royal assent to, 1219

Exportation of Horses Bill, 1038

Ex-Services Welfare Society. *See* Society

Extradition Bill, 38, 82—Royal assent to, 124

Extra Pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia

Eye, glare, effects of (Squadron-Leader P. C. Livingston), 311

Eye, human, and electric light (A. B. Read), 934

Eye injuries, compensation for, report by Council of British Ophthalmologists, 687

Eye, refraction of, in diabetes (R. A. Grieves), 311, 963 (O)

Eye, review of book on, 518

Eye, tuberculous disease of the (W. Camac Wilkinson), 311

Eye. *See also* Ophthalmology

Eyesight in young persons, defective (parliamentary note), 861

F.

FABER, Knud: Gold therapy, 676

FABRE, Ph. (and others): *Circulation*, rev., 1017

FACKEY, R. Vaughan: Blood transfusion, 532

Facial growth in children (Corisande Smyth and Matthew Young), 981

Factories and workshops, annual report of chief inspector, 206

Factories and workshops where pottery is manufactured or decorated, new regulations, 127

Factory Bill, 83

Factory and Workshops Act (Irish Free State) report, 690

FAHMY, E. Chalmers: Primary ovarian pregnancy, 103

Failed forces. *See* Uterine inertia

FAIRBAIRN, J. S.: Indications for abortion, 235—Response of the human puerperal uterus to drugs, 374—Psychology in gynaecological and obstetrical practice, 922—Cephalhaematomata in the newborn, 1130

FAIRBAIRN, W. R. D.: The nervous child, 1207

FAIRBANK, H. A. T.: Colles's fracture, 268—Memorial to Malton doctor, 1126

FAIRBROTHER R. W.: Tissue changes in virus infections, 369

FAIRFIELD, Letitia: Medical aspects of abortion, 969

FAIRLEY, N. Hamilton: Blackwater fever, 837—Jaundice, 1059

Faith healing, review of book on, 756

FALKNER, N. McL.: Study of the structure and vascular conditions of the human corpus luteum in the menstrual cycle and in pregnancy, 1104—"Fallen idols," 31, 77, 173

FALLON, W. M.: Case of hookworm disease, 515 (O)

FARDON, Harold J.: Tests for drunkenness, 1213

FARMER, Eric: *The Causes of Accidents*, rev., 840

FAWCETT, Alan W.: A ligature guide or jigger, 1109

FAWSITT, Thomas, obituary notice of, 177

FEATHERSTONE, Henry W.: Spinal analgesia, 265—Care of the lungs in anaesthesia, 318, 628 (O)—Effects of anaesthetics on the liver, 319—Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland, 421—Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883

Feeble-minded children, social control of, 1072

Feet and hands, "glove-bath" method of treating affections of (Matthew B. Ray), 100

FELIX, A.: Prophylactic immunization against infection, 257

Fellowship of Medicine and Post-graduate Medical Association: Information concerning, 476

Fellowship of Medicine and Post-graduate Association announcements. *See* Post-graduate Courses

Felton's serum in treatment of pneumonia at Aberdeen, 1031

Female figure. *See* Figure

Femoral epiphysis. *See* Epiphysis

Femur, congenital absence of head of (Alex Browne), 835 (O)

FENTON, James (and Charles PORTER): *Sanitary Law in Question and Answer*, third edition, rev., 355—The slum problem, 1122

FERGUS, Andrew: Freelan, death of, 805—Obituary notice of, 158

FERGUSON, F. R.: Disseminated sclerosis, 270

FERGUSON-WATSON, Hugh: Mental deficiency, 1072

FERRE, C. E. (and G. RAND): The problem of late afternoon lighting, 213—"Ferri perchlor," in skin disease, 180, 698, 821

Fever, abortion, case of, in Hertfordshire (T. R. Goddard), 672. *See also* Abortion and Brucella

Fever, blackwater (G. Giglioli), 837—Discussion, 837

Fever, blackwater, review of book on, 404

Fever, enteric, latent, perforation of ileum in a case of (A. L. Corry and B. G. Schofield), 1056

Fever, enteric, mortality in the large cities of the United States, 755

Fever, enteric, outbreak at Malton, Yorkshire (parliamentary note), 861, 1038, 1174—Statement by the Ministry of Health, 982, 1032

Fever, paratyphoid, and water supply (Sir Alexander C. Houston), 371—Discussion, 372—A correction, 576

Fever, rat-bite, case of (R. A. Hickling), 1103

Fever, rheumatic. *See* Rheumatic

Fever, scarlet, following operations in the nasopharynx (Alexander Joe), 351 (O)

Fever, scarlet, return cases of (J. D. Rolleston), 249—Note on, 249

Fever, typhus, outbreak at Piraeus, 615—Cases in Vienna, 821

Fever, typhus, tropical (William Fletcher), 1140 (O)

Fever undulant, bone abscess following, 571. *See also* Abscess

Fever, undulant, treatment of, 86

Fever, yellow, recent advances in the knowledge of (W. B. Johnson), 285 (O)—Discussion, 324

Fibroid, suppurating, removed with corpus uteri four months after abortion (C. P. Brentall), 1147

Fife Medical Association. *See* Association

Fifth nerve. *See* Nerve

Figure, female: ancient and modern, 616, 780

Film sound, University of, 601

Films, paper, in radiography: Mimosa paper for x-ray diagnosis, 927

Films, sound, demonstration of, 737

FINDLAY, G. M.: Jaundice, 1059, 1130—A correction, 1130

FINDLAY, G. Marshall: Yellow fever, 325

FINDLAY, G. W. M.: Tissue changes in virus infections, 369

FINDLAY, Leonard: Otitis media in sucklings, 267—Medical journalism, 374—Treatment of acute appendicitis, 881—Nephritis, 1014

FINE, Joseph: *Filterable Virus Diseases in Man*, rev. 17—Protective serum and immune body, 79

FINSILVER, Edward M. (and John Staige Davis): *Dupuytren's Contracture, with a Note on the Incidence of the Contracture in Diabetes*, 522

FINLAY, G. M. *See* Findlay

FINSISTER, R. C.: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 263, 399 (O)—Spinal analgesia, 265—Effects of anaesthetics on the liver, 319—Acute intestinal obstruction, 365

FINZI, N. S.: Quicker radiography, "fluorazur," 980—Treatment of late x-ray effects, 1116—Plastic surgery in radio-dermatitis, 1116

First hundred years. *See* Association, British Medical

FISCHER, Otto, awarded the Martini Foundation Prize, 41

FISCHL, Viktor (and Hans SCHLOSSBERGER): *Handbuch der Chemotherapie*, rev., 354

FISH, E. W.: Aetiology of dental caries, 309, 747 (O)

FISHBEIN, Dr.: Present day trends of private practice, 413

FISHBERG, Maurice: *Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, vols. i and ii, fourth edition, rev., 558

FISHER, S. W.: Recognition of CO in blood, 814

Fish-liver. *See* Liver

FISHER, Charles Perry, retires after fifty years' service as librarian of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 127

FISHER, R. A.: *Statistical Methods for Research Workers*, fourth edition, rev., 1109

FISK, Edward, obituary notice of, 735

Fissure of the lips, 1130, 1175

FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan C. L.: Precision in radium therapy, 856

Flaps, pedicled, direct, design of (Sir Harold D. Gillies), 1008 (O)

FLEMING, James: Sacro-iliac subluxation, 422

FLEMING, C. E. S.: The G.P. and the medical curriculum, 1021

FLETCHER, Ernest: Bronchiectasis, 316

FLETCHER, Ernest T. D.: Tuberculin in diagnosis, 262

FLETCHER, H. Morley: Treatment of acute appendicitis, 881—Nephritis, 1014

FLETCHER, Sir Walter: The scope and needs of medical research, 43 (O)

FLETCHER, William: Tropical typhus, 1140 (O)

FLOWER, Major S. S.: Senescence, 377

FLOYD, S. G.: appreciation of Sir Charters Symonds, 654

"Fluorazur" for quicker radiography (N. S. Finzi), 980

FLURY, Dr.: New methods in therapeutics, 180

Flying doctor in Australia, 1114

FÖDERL, Oskar, death of, 777

Foetal adrenals. *See* Adrenals

FOGGIE, W. E.: Clinical judgement, 851

Fog in the Meuse Valley, report on, 1207

Food and cleanliness, 996

Food Investigations, Index to the Literature of, 62

Food investigation: special report 1175

Food problems, research in, 681, 738—A correction, 738. *See also* Research

Foodstuffs, handling, storage and transport of (E. S. Morris and W. Sinclair), 850

Foot-and-mouth disease (parliamentary note), 949, 993, 1031

Foot-and-mouth Disease Research Committee (parliamentary note), 1038

Forces, tongue, for infants, 1064

Foreign body, perforating intestine, 919, 1130

Foreign countries, information concerning medical practice in, 491

Forel prize. *See* Prize

Forensic medicine, a survey of (Sir William Wilcox), 320

Forfarshire Medical Association. *See* Association

FORREST, F. P. (and G. H. A. GRAETZ): Case of priapism, 295, 535

FORESTIER, J. (and J. A. SCARD): *The Use of Lipiodol in Diagnosis and Treatment*, 564

FOWLER, Hope: Plastic surgery in radio-dermatitis, 1116

FOWLER, Robert: Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 308

FOWLER, W. Hope: Radiations in the treatment of inflammation, 310

FOX, R. Forte-cue: Manipulation and electricity in therapeutics, 262

FOX-SYMONS, Sir Robert, obituary notice of, 37

Forceps, "failed." *See* Uterine inertia

FOTHERGILL, E. Rowland: Testimonial to Dr. Alfred Cox, 121, 225

FOULGER, John H. (and others): Haemopoietic hormone (Addisin) in pernicious anaemia, 1050 (O)

Founder's birthplace (George Morgan), 164

FOWLER, Robert: Indications for abortion, 255

FOX, E. Piercy: Case of botulism, 967

FOX, I. S., elected Mayor of Chester, 951

Fracture, Colles's (Harry Platt), 268, 288 (O)—Discussion, 268—Correspondence on, 535, 607—Nitrous oxide and oxygen in the reduction of, 607, 733

Fractures, extension or traction pin for treatment of, 19

Fractures of femur, radiography of (J. N. Jacobson), 1117

Fractures of the [lower] jaw (Warwick James), 795—Discussion, 795—Correspondence on, 858, 904, 943—A correction, 904

Fractures, leg, ambulatory distraction splint for (E. Robert), 1051 (O)

Fractures, review of books on, 798, 885

Fractures of the spine with paraplegia, 1166

FRANCE:

- Congresses and conferences, recent, 809
- Cremations in, 1175
- Early rising after operations, 809
- Faculty of Medicine, new site for, 809
- Medical centenarian (Alexandre Guéniot), 936
- Medical curriculum, reform of, 809
- Medical practice in, 608
- Milk problem in, 802
- Paris Medical Faculty, syllabuses of lectures at, 127
- Post-graduate courses, 335, 903
- See also* Paris

FRANKE, H.: Radiographs by the "rotalix" tube, 1117

FRANKEL, Lee K., death of, 81

Frankfurt, post-graduate courses at, 1220

FRASER: Immunization against diphtheria, 640

FRASER, A.: Differential count of leucocytes, 616

FRASER, D. H. (and Bernard SCHLESINGER): Case of erysipelas in an infant, 712

FRASER, F. R.: Research in therapeutics, 366—Nephritis, 1014—The new *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1145

FRASER, John: Bovine bacillus in human tuberculosis, 316

FRASER HARRIS, D. F.: Witch-burning, 864

FRASER, E. Haslett: Chronic rheumatism, 733

FRASER, J. E. S., D.Sc.Lond. in human anatomy conferred on, 1172

FRASER, Sir James, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews conferred on, 82

FREDBERG, H. (and others): *Circulation*, rev., 1017

Free State. *See* Ireland

FREEMAN, Colonel Ernest Carrick, obituary notice of, 653

FREEMAN, Edward T.: Pleural effusions, 140 (O)—Special subjects in the curriculum, 1013

FREER, Dr.: Splenectomy, 307

FREI, W.: Menstrual and oestrous cycles, 259—Senescence, 378

FREISE, R. (and J. M. JAHR): *Die Klinik des Diabetes Mellitus im Kindesalter*, rev., 245

FREEMANTLE, Sir Francis: Science and unemployment, 941

FRIEDLANDER, H. R. (and J. E. BOWEN): Chronic appendicitis in Shanghai, 832 (O)

Fripe lecture. *See* Lecture

Frog's heart, metabolism of the, 249

FROMENT, Professor: Muscle tone, 1202

Fruit, bacteria on (J. T. Smeall), 9.7 (O)

FULLERTON, Andrew: Removal of the prostate, 253

FULTON, J. F.: *A Bibliography of the Honourable Robert Boyle*, rev., 108

FULTON, John Farquhar, death of, 276

Fumes, exhaust, danger of, 1042

Fund, Hospital Sunday: Collections for 1932, 1175

Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Annual report of the General Council, 28—Visits in aid of, 227—Annual statistical review for 1931, 407—Work and finance of the London hospitals, 407—Report of meetings, 409—Ladies' Guild, 409—Distribution meeting, 1160

Fund, Milbank Memorial, 58

Fund, Queen Alexandra Sanatorium: report, 387

Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent: Report of meeting, 759—Appeal, 847, 853, 1033

Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society (Ireland): Annual meeting, 73

G.

GABRIEL, W. B.: Bowel control after colostomy, 737

GADD, H. Whippell: *Synopsis of the British Pharmacopoeia*, rev., 757

GADDIE, Robert, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 115

GADDUM, J. H.: The new *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1147

GANGER, S. A. (and G. D. DAVIES): *Veterinary Pathology and Bacteriology*, rev., 1149

GAINSBOROUGH, H.: Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314

Galt, human (leading article), 1153

GALLOWAY, J. A.: Tissue changes in virus infections, 369

GALLOWAY, T. McL. (and E. J. Gordon WALLACE): An unusual *Neisseria* in a case of chronic bronchitis, 874 (O)

Galway, public health in, 813

Ganglionectomy, sympathetic, 996—A correction, 996

Gangrene of penis. *See* Penis

Garage accommodation near Olympia, 737

GARDNER, A. D. (G. R. GIRDLESTONE and N. A. GILLESPIE): Bone abscesses due to *Brucella melitensis*, 53 (O)

GARDNER, J. A.: Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 313, 392 (O)

GARDNER, Leroy U.: The pneumonoconioses, 256

GARDNER-MEDWIN, Frank Medwin, obituary notice of, 946

GARREY: Leucocyte variations in health, 642

GARROD, Lawrence P. (and Geoffrey HADFIELD): *Recent Advances in Pathology*, rev., 149

Gastric mucin, 537

Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer

Gastro-enteropexy, 78

GATES, J. Brontë: Corpus luteum, 1105

GATES, Professor: Inheritance of mental deficiency, 1072

GATT, J. E. H.: Pasteurization of milk, 615

GAUDY, Jules: X rays in prostatic enlargement, 1156

GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: The prevention of tuberculosis, 218—Effect of open air and light in the treatment of disease, 376

GEISER, C. F., elected an honorary member of the Imperial Leopold German Academy at Halle, 227

GENDRON, Dr., death of, 1083

General Medical Council. *See* Council

General practice: Education for, 224—Review of book on, 150

General practitioner and part-time public health service, 804

General practitioner: his relation to the State, the public, and the profession (E. K. Le Fleming), 684

General practitioner and the medical curriculum (leading article), 1021—Correspondence on, 1078, 1122

General practitioner, mental health and. *See* Health

Genetics, blood groups in. *See* Blood groups

Genital prolapse. *See* Prolapse

Germany: Beer consumption in for 1931-2, 863—Medical education in, 414—Poliomyelitis in, 778—Suicide cases in, 821

GERRARD, E. A.: Epithelioma vulvae as an occupational disease among cotton spinners, 921

Gestation, ectopic, ruptured (Reginald C. Webster), 794

Gestation. *See also* Pregnancy

GHORMLEY, Ralph K. (and Nathaniel ALLISON): *Diagnosis of Joint Disease: a Clinical and Pathological Study of Arthritis*, rev., 150

GHOSH, J.: Effects of anaesthetics on the liver, 319

GIBB, C. de W.: Rhinological mirror, 758

GIBBONS, J. H.: Otitis media in sucklings, 267

GIBSON, R. A.: Abdominal hysterotomy in pregnancy, 1059

GIBSON, C.: Perforation of intestine by foreign body, 1130

GIBSON, George Herbert Rae, obituary notice of, 225, 333

GIFFORD, Sanford R.: *A Handbook of Ocular Therapeutics*, rev., 631

GIGLIOLI, G.: Blackwater fever, 837

GILBERT, R.: Tetraiodophenolphthalein as a liver function test, 717

GILCHRIST, J. C.: Tuberculin in treatment, 262

GILDING, H. P.: Splenectomy, 307

GILLESPIE, J. R.: Tuberculin in treatment, 262—Dosage of tuberculin, 1211

GILLESPIE, N. A. (A. D. Gardner and G. R. Girdlestone): Bone abscesses due to *Brucella melitensis*, 53 (O)

GILLESPIE, R. D.: Vocational guidance and the health of the industrial worker, 312

GILLIES, Sir Harold: Cinematograph demonstration of plastic surgery, 754—Fractures of the lower jaw, 795—Design of direct pedicle flaps, 1008 (O)—A correction, 1088—The medical profession and the lay press, 1166

GILMOUR, J. (and Stuart McDONALD, jun.): Aneurysm of abdominal aorta and thrombosis of superior mesenteric artery associated with a bullet wound of the lung, 587 (O)

GILMOUR, J. P.: Origins of British pharmacy, 646

GIULIANI, J.: awarded the Capurano Prize by the French Academy, 778

GIRARD, Dr.: The sex hormones, 368

GIRAUD, C.: Cholecystectomy, 716

GIRDLESTONE, G. R. (A. D. Gardner and N. A. Gillespie): Bone abscesses due to *Brucella melitensis*, 53 (O)—Colles's fracture, 268—Poliomyelitis, 648

GIRI, D. V.: Ophthalmology in general practice, 311, 1101 (O)

GLAISTER, John, death of, 1157—Obituary notice of, 1215

Glanders, acute, case of (Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander S. G. Rainsford), 55 (O)

Glare, effect on the eye (Squadron Leader P. C. Livingston), 311

Glasgow. *See* Scotland

Glass ampoules, 245

GLEBOWSKY, Dr., death of, 276

GLEGG, R. A.: Attenuation and prevention of measles, 261—Ascertainment of mental defect, 1072

Globe thermometer, 764

"Glove-bath" method of treating rheumatic and other affections of the hands and feet (Matthew B. Ray), 100

GLOVER, J. Alison: Tonsil and adenoid operations, 376, 506 (O)

GLOVER, B. T. R.: Surgery of the lungs and pleura, 924

GLOVER, T. R.: *Greek Byways*, rev., 151

Glucator for urinary sugar estimation, 19

Glycosides, review of book on, 18

Glycosuris and coronary thrombosis, 650

Gnat bites, 85, 180

GODABY, Sir Kenneth: The pneumonoconioses, 256—Skin diseases in relation to industry, 313

Goat's milk powder, 1150

GODDARD, C. E. A.: Voluntary euthanasia, 322

GODDARD, T. R.: Case of abortus fever in Hertfordshire, 672

Goiter, American Association for Study of, offers prizes for research in, 1221

Goitre research in New Zealand, 939

Goitre, the study of (Colonel R. McCarrison and K. B. Madhava), 718

Gold in therapeutics (F. Lebeuf and H. Mollard), 302

Gold therapy in tuberculosis (L. Saye), 676. *See also* Sanocrysin

GOLDBLOOM, A.: Pneumococcal and streptococcal peritonitis, 258

GOLDFLAM, Samuel, death of, 992

Golf, medical: Harrow Division's autumn meeting, 996—Medical Golf Society's autumn meeting, 780—Shropshire Medical Golf Association's autumn meeting, 780—Sussex Medical (B.M.A.) Golfing Society's autumn meeting, 698

Gonorrhoea, review of book on, 1194

GOODALL, E. W.: Vaccination in the 'sixties, 573

GOODALL, James Robert: *Puerperal Infection*, rev., 559

GOODWIN, Lieut.-General Sir John, appointed Colonel Commandant, Royal Army Medical Corps, 84

GORDON, B. G.: Mental health and the general practitioner, 267—Research in mental illness, 814

GORDON-TAYLOR, G.: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264

GORTER, E.: Maternity and child welfare services, 370

GOSSE, Philip: *The History of Piracy*, rev., 886

GOSSET, A.: Jaundice due to obstruction of the common bile duct by calculi left at the operation, stenosis of the duct, and by adhesions causing extensive compression, 716

GOUGH, Alec: A suspension-retractor for pelvic operations, 1018

GOULDEN, Charles: Unusual cases of sarcoma of choroid, 116

GRABER-DUVERNAY, J.: *Ou en est le Traitement de l'Arthrite Chronique de la Hanche*, rev., 1195

GRAETZ, G. H. A. (and F. P. FORREST): Case of priapism, 295, 535

GRAHAM, George: The new *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1145

GRAHAM, Melvin: "Ferri perchlor." in skin disease, 698

GRAHAM, Stanley: Bronchiectasis, 315

GRAHAM, Roscoe: Acute intestinal obstruction, 365

GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir Ernest, and the daily Press, 805, 864—Medical pundits, 864—Radium therapy, 1165

GRANGER, Amédée: *A Radiological Study of the Para-nasal Sinuses and Mastoids*, rev., 59

GRANGER, F. B.: *Physical Therapeutic Technic*, second edition, rev., 1064

GRANT, Dr.: Milk supply of Ayr, 1207

GRANT, James (and Martin M. Scott): Unusual case of hydrothorax, 1011

GRANT, R.: Mens' rural and oestrous cycles, 259

GRAVES, Lulu G.: *Foods in Health and Disease*, rev., 203

GRAVES, Thomas Chivers: Sinusitis in mental disorder, 1201

GRAY, A. M. N., elected dean of the Medical Faculty of the University of London, 902

GRAY, Horace (and J. G. AYRES): *Growth in Private School Children*, rev., 714

GRAY, Janet Milner Campbell: Indications for and against Caesarean section, 952

GRAY, St. George B. Delisle: Injection treatment of inguinal hernia, 12 (O), 223, 385, 572

GRAVES, Marion: Mental health and the general practitioner, 266

GREENE, Arthur: Exhibits a toy projectileless pistol which caused traumatic cataract in a child, 116—Treatment of erysipelas, 1041

GREENFIELD, Dudley G.: Suppository for rectal cancer, 1041

GREENFIELD, J. Godwin: Disseminated sclerosis, 271

GREENGARD, J.: The Shick test in infancy, 847

GREENWOOD, Dr.: Voluntary euthanasia, 321

GREENWOOD, Major: Prophylactic immunization against infection, 256 Medicine at Cambridge, 987—*Epidemiology: Historical and Experimental*, rev., 1061, 1184

GREVES, R. Affleck: Temporary changes in the refraction of the eye in diabetes, 311, 963 (O)

GREGORY, Arnold: The G.P. and the curriculum, 1078

GREEN, David Middleton, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 72

GRIEVE, H. R. R., appointed a member of the New South Wales Legislative Council, 850

GRIFFITH, Griffith Richard, obituary notice of, 859

GRIFFITH, O. Wynne, Freedom of Pwlheli conferred on, 272

GRIFFITH, Stanley: Milk-borne infections, 315—Bovine bacillus in human tuberculosis, 316, 501 (O)

GRIFFITHS, H. F.: Prolonged unconsciousness following nembutal and chloroform, 200

GRIFFITHS, L. L. (and J. W. BIGGER): Catadyn process of water sterilization, 883

GRIFFITHS, T. R.: Re-elected Mayor of Kidwelly, 951

Grocers' Company scholarships, 862

GROTHAUS, Alfred, death of, 81

GROVES, E. W. Hey: Surgeons of other lands, 180—A personal explanation, 274—Osteoarthritis of the hip-joint, 369

Growth, review of books on, 713, 714, 972

Growth stimulated by liver treatment (L. W. Mapson), 763

GUBB, Alfred S.: Medical practice in France, 608

GUICHARD, Roger: The passage of uroselectan through the kidneys, 845

Guilt and civilization, 804

GULLY, H. J.: *Income Tax Up to Date*, rev., 634

Gumma of lung with unusual mode of onset (Vincent P. Norman), 967

Gumma of heart. *See* Syphilis

GUÉNIOT, Alexandre, one hundredth birthday of, 936

GUERN, the Hon. James John, obituary notice of, 992

GUNN, J. A.: Research in therapeutics, 366, 389 (O)

GUNN, L. G.: Special subjects in the curriculum, 1013

GUNN, W.: Attenuation and prevention of measles, 260—Skin tests in tuberculosis and exanthemata, 1144

GUNSTER, B. T.: *Early Science in Oxford*, vol. ix, *De Corde*, rev., 673

GUTHRIE, Douglas J.: Otitis media in sucklings, 267, 815—Treatment of speech defects, 1162

GUTHRIE, James Birney, death of, 276

GUY, John: Report on the health of Edinburgh, 222

GYE, W. E.: The origin of tumours, 173, 273, 420, 751

Gynaecology, review of book on, 518

Gynaecology. *See also* Midwifery, Obstetrics

H.

AAS, S. V.: "Specific" treatment of coeliac disease, 525

HADDOCK, Alexander, Laura de Saliceto Studentship awarded to, 1172

HADDOCK, Dr.: Cases of neoplasm in fish, 378

HADFIELD, C. F.: Modern aids to anaesthesia, 882

HADFIELD, Geoffrey (and Lawrence P. GARROD): *Recent Advances in Pathology*, rev., 149

Haemopoietic hormone. *See* Hormone

Haematuria associated with meningitis (L. Margaret Masterman), 834 (O)

Haemolipocrit, demonstration of (D. H. Collins), 884

Haemolytic streptococci (Frederick W. Andrews and Ethel M. Christie), 681

Haemophilia, problems of (I. N. Kugelmass), 361

HAGGARD, Howard W.: *The Lance, The Halt, and The Blind: The Vital Role of Medicine in the History of Civilization*, rev., 793

HAIN, Annie M.: Decidual reaction, 721

HALDANE, J. B. S.: Blood groups in genetics and anthropology, 26

HALDIN-DAVIS, H.: Non-specific protein therapy, 260—Skin diseases in relation to industry, 312

HALER, David H.: Bronchomollitis, 122

HALF-WHITE, Sir William: Appreciation of William Sydney Thayer, 1170

HALFORD, A. C. E.: Uterine inertia, 34

Half-liver oil, 675, 758—With viosterol ("haliverol"), 758. *See also* Oil

Haliverol, 758

HALL, Arthur: Oculogicic attacks of chronic epidemic encephalitis, 116—The pneumonococcoses, 256

HALL, Donald: Dental sepsis and cardiac pain, 593—Heart attacks, 922

HALL, S. Barton: Mental health and education, 317

HALL, Simson: Care of the lungs in anaesthesia, 319

HALLAM, Rupert: The aetiology, complications and treatment of recurrent boils, 260, 670 (O)—Post-graduate teaching, 987

HALLATT, Denys B. I.: Chronically enlarged tonsil, 656

HALLIBURTON, William Dobinson, memorial plaque to, 115, 1206

HALLIWELL, E. O.: Skin tests in tuberculosis and exanthemata, 1144

Hallucination, review of book on, 715

HALPERIN, J.: Injury to the thoracic aorta, 1130

HAMBURG, course on bacteriophages at, 179

HAMERTON, Colonel A. E.: Human diseases occurring in animals, 148

HAMIL, Philip: The new *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1146

Hammersmith children, malnutrition among (parliamentary note), 1128

HAMPSHIRE, C. H.: The new *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1145

Hands and feet, "glove-bath" method of treating affections of (Matthew B. Ray), 100

Hannah Dairy Research Institute. *See* Dairy and Research

HANSCHELL, H. M.: Treatment of varicose veins, 36

HANSEN, Halldor: *Pseudo-ulcus Ventriculi*, 110

HARBISON, G. A.: Report of the County Dublin Board of Health, 222

HARDEN, Arthur: *Alcoholic Fermentation*, fourth edition, rev., 799

HARDY, L. I.: Impetigo refractory to treatment, 538

HARE, Dorothy C.: University of London Medical Graduates Society, 123—Splenectomy, 307

HARE, T.: Aetiology of dental caries, 310

HARET, G. (A. DARIAX and Jean QUENN): *Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse, I: Squelette Normal*, second edition, rev., 202

HARINGTON, C. R.: Thyroideum siccum, 900

HARMAN, Mary T.: *A Textbook of Embryology*, rev., 596

HARMAN, N. Bishop: The projection stadiometer, 311, 758—Hastings window in Worcester Cathedral, 813

HARMER, W. Douglas (Semon Lecture): *The Relative Value of Radiotherapy in the Treatment of Cancers of the Upper Air Passages*, rev., 924

HARPER, P.: Complications of hookworm disease, 535

HARTRIE, P.: Jaundice due to stone showing lymphocytic infiltration, 717

HARRIS, Charles E. S.: A conundrum by wireless, 843

HARRIS, Dr.: The effect of glare on the eye, 311

HARRIS, D. T., appointed to the chair of physiology at the London Hospital Medical College, 40

HARRIS, H. A.: Recent work on bone disease, 252—Senescence, 377—Hepatic insufficiency and cinchophen derivatives, 707 (O)

HARRIS, S. Harry: Prostatectomy, 900

HARRIS, Wilfred: Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, alcohol injection or operation, 87 (O)

HARRIS, William James, obituary notice of, 124

HARRISON, Dr. Physiology and medicine, 318

HARRISON, Colonel L. W.: Venereal diseases in women: modern treatment, 308—Treatment of late syphilis, 755

HARRISON-HALL, Mrs. E., appointed a J.P. of the city of Oxford, 537

Harrogate Provident Association, 771

HART, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Paul, obituary notice of, 820

HART, Ernest, 153

HART, Ernest Ravensworth, obituary notice of, 614

HART, P. M. D'Arcy: Tuberculin in diagnosis, 261

HART, Sir William E.: National Health Insurance, 803

HARTIGAN, John: The indirect sac in inguinal herniorrhaphy, 650

HARTMANN, Arthur, death of, 81

Harveian Oration, 739, 761

Harvey and the College of Physicians, debt of preventive medicine to (Sir George Newman), 739 (O), 951—Now printed in pamphlet form, 951

Harvey exhibits, 42

HARVEY, Frank: Pad for suprapubic box, 800

HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. F. H., called to the Bar, 99

HARVEY, W. G.: The teaching of special subjects in the medical course, 1012

HASSLER, William Charles, death of, 81

HASTINGS, Sir Charles, 161, 161, 383, 536—Memorial window in Worcester Cathedral, 813—Hastings medal of the Association, 1222—*See also* Association, Centenary meeting

HASTINGS, Somerville: The medical profession and the economy campaign, 990

HASTINGS, W. S. W.: Sir Charles Hastings, 383

HAWE, Philip: Acute appendicitis, 838

HAWKARD, Arthur: Leeds as it used to be, 770

HAY, John: Coronary thrombosis, 305

HAY, Matthew, death of, 250—Obituary notice of, 332, 386

Hay, acute symptoms following work with (J. Munro Campbell), 1143

HAYDOCK, G. A.: Disciplinary powers of the G.M.C., 1126

HAYTHORNTHWAITE, Captain R. A., mentioned in dispatches, 1218

HAYTON, C. H.: Local anaesthesia for tonsils, 128

Headache produced by histamine and its mechanism (George W. Pickering and Werner Hess), 1097 (O)—Correspondence on, 1208

HEAV, F. R. G.: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219

HEALD, C. B.: Limitations of ultra-violet therapy, 67—The menace of quackery to physical medicine, 313, 512 (O)—Aluminium and health, 893—Assessment of physical efficiency, 1192

HEALEY, Frederick H.: "Poliomyelitis: past and future," 573

Health activities, Socialist, 656

Health, mental, and the general practitioner (C. Macle Campbell), 266, 1186 (O)

HEALTH MINISTRY:

Annual report of the Chief Medical Officer, 602, 636

Deaf persons in England and Wales 1930-2, 1160

Distressed areas, visit of the Minister of Health to, 537

Herbalists (parliamentary note), 903, 949

Maternal mortality, high, a survey, 523, 635—A memorandum on, 645

Maternity and child welfare returns, forms for, 1041

Medical officers of health, annual reports of, circular re, 1106

Nutrition, circular on, 848

Poliomyelitis, 805, 1175

Typhoid fever in Yorkshire, statement re, 982

Work of (A. Salusbury MacNulty), 1078

Health of nations, 686

Health policy, a positive (Sir Basil Blackett), 107

Health Resorts Association. *See* Association, British Health Resorts

Health and safety in industry (Annual Report of the Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops) 206

Health Service Directories, 644

HEAPE, Walter: *Emigration, Migration and Nomadism*, 70

HEARN, Reginald J., called to the bar, 994

Heart attacks (Donald Hall), 922

Heart-block, review of book on, 1062

Heart, development of (Maude E. Abbott), 1197

Heart disease, influence of smoke on (H. A. Des Voeux), 697

Heart, frog's, metabolism of (A. J. Clark), 249

Heart, gummata of. *See* Syphilis

Heart, malformation of, congenital, in successive pregnancies, 175

Heart, review of books on, 106, 887

Heart. *See also* Cardiac

Heat, evolution of by the dying organism (E. C. Baly), 848

Heat rays in living rooms (Sir Leonard Hill), 976

HEATH, Arthur L.: The pneumographic method of recording gait, 1154

Heating pads, electric, 652, 738

HEATON, Charles J.: "Avalanche of circulars," 996

HECKENROTH, Dr., appointed professor of tropical medicine at Marseilles, 575

HEFFER, W. and Sons: A tube-bus guide to London, 656

HEFFERMAN, L. W.: Indications for abortion, 255

HEGARTY, D. F.: Chronic duodenal ileus, 836

Helminthology, applied (R. T. Leiper), 566—Discussion, 566

Helminthology, review of books on, 61

HENDERSON, D. K.: Mental health and the general practitioner, 265

HENDERSON, David Willis Wilson, awarded a Boit Memorial Fellowship, 115

HENDERSON, Major-General P. H., appointed Hon. Physician to the King, 40—Assessment of physical efficiency, 1192

HENDERSON, V.: Mechanism of salivary secretion, 263

HENDERSON, V. E.: Research in therapeutics, 366

HENDLEY, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Gervase, obituary notice of, 735

HENRY, Bowdler: Intra-oral application of diathermy currents, 313

HENRY, T. A.: Synthetic anti-malarial remedies and quinine, 57

Henoch's purpura. *See* Purpura

Hepatex 42

Hepatic insufficiency and cinchophen derivatives (H. A. Harris), 707 (O)

Hepatic. *See also* Liver

Hepatosplenography, thorotrust for, 112

Herbalists' claim for registration (parliamentary note), 949

Herbalists and the Ministry of Health (parliamentary note), 903, 949

HERBERT, Wm. W.: Inquiries into mental abnormality, 32

HERCUS, C. E. (and Harold Wilson): Diphtheria in the Dunedin Hospital, 1921-31, 872 (O)

HERD, David A.: Radium needle inserter and probe, 596—A pliable rule, 927

HERD, Henry: Ascertainment of mental deficiency, 1072

HERDMAN, J. J.: Report on the Edinburgh Hospitals for Incurables, 1077

HERING, H. E.: *Der Blutdruckzittertonus in seiner Bedeutung für den Parasympathikustonus und Sympathikustonus*, rev., 520

HERMANN, H. (and others): *Circulation*, rev., 1017

HERNANAN-JOHNSON, Dr.: Radiations in the treatment of inflammation, 310

Hernia, diaphragmatic, in the newborn (L. J. Barford), 794

Hernia, inguinal, injection treatment of (St. George B. Delisle Gray), 12 (O), 223, 385—Correspondence on, 122, 223, 385, 533, 572

Hernia, inguinal, strangulation of extra-peritoneal fat in (H. A. Phillips), 920

Hernia, inguinal, truss for, 1221

Herniorrhaphy, inguinal, the indirect sac in, 650

Herpes cornæ, 783

Herp-s zoster ophthalmicus, 783

Herpes zoster and varicella in the Tropics (Edward G. Sayers), 402

Hertfordshire, case of abortus fever in, 672

HERTZLER, Arthur E.: *Surgical Pathology of the Female Generative Organs*, rev., 518

HERVÉ, Georges, death of, 1218

HESS, Werner (and George W. PICKERING): Headache produced by histamine and its mechanism, 1097 (O)

HETHCOTE, Douglas, obituary notice of, 818

HEETHERINGTON, Charles Edward, obituary notice of, 333

Heuser, thorotrust, 112

HEWER, C. Langton: Care of the lungs in anaesthesia and Analgesia, 319—Recent Advances in Anaesthesia and Analgesia, rev., 674

HEWER, Evelyn E., title of University Reader conferred on, 40

HEYMANA, Jean François, death of, 387

HICKLING, R. A.: Case of rat-bite fever, 1103

HICKS, J. A. Braxton: Death from rupture of an infarcted spleen in a case of malignant endocarditis, 351

HILL, Alfred Bostock, obituary notice of, 901

HILL, A. V.: Place of biology in education, 1071

HILL, E. Falkner: Spinal analgesia, 264, 1189 (O)

HILL, Ian George Wilson, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 20

HILL, Sir Leonard: Infra-red rays and ventilation, 376—Heat rays in living rooms, 976—Tuberculosis of the larynx and artificial sunlight treatment, 988—Excitability: a cardiac study, 1211

HILL, Norah: Maternity and child welfare in India, 647

HILTON, John, 576

HIME, Major-General H. C. R., appointed Hon. Physician to the King, 178

HIMSWORTH, Harold Percival, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 115—Temporary visual disturbance as an initial symptom of diabetes mellitus, 1184 (O)

HINCKS, Thomas Ernest, obituary notice of, 947

HINDLE, Edward, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 115—Yellow fever, 324

Hip disease, review of book on, 1195

Hip-joint, osteo-arthritis of the (R. C. Elmslie), 359—Discussion, 369

Hippuric acid synthesis test, 86—Correction in the *Extra Pharmacopœia*, 86

Histamine, headache produced by, and its mechanism (George W. Pickering and Werner Hess), 1097 (O)—Correspondence on, 1208

Histology, review of book on, 633

History of medicine. See Medicine and Medical Hoar, Major James Edward, obituary notice of, 736

HOBBS, Remington, memorial to, 120

HODGES, R. Hamer: Sudden death from cyclic vomiting, 672

Hodgkin's discovery of lymphogranuloma 100 years ago (O. Naegeli), 928

HODGSON, Graham: X-rays in lumbar and sciatic pain, 266—Radiographic demonstration of sinusitis, 320

HODSON, V. S.: Skin tests in tuberculosis and exanthema, 1145

HOFFMANN, Anselmino: The pituitary in pregnancy toxæmia, 600

HOFFMAN, Frederick L.: *Life and Death in the Medical Profession*, 524—Causes of Death in Primitive Races, 1067

HOFFMANN, F.: *Psychologie und Arztliche Praxis*, rev., 406

HOGG, F. S. D.: Oedema of feet, 127

Holidays for factory girls, 388

HOLLAND Eardley: Abdominal hysterotomy in pregnancy, 1058

HOLLAND, Sir Thomas: Review of the work of the University of Edinburgh, 850

HOLLÄNDER, Eugen, death of, 1218

HOLMES, A. Hillyard: Dysphagia in pericarditis, 1334

HOLMES, Evelyn Mary, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship, 207

HOLMES, Frank, obituary notice of, 859

HOLMES, Geoffrey: British and foreign spas, 1125

HOME, Fleet-Surgeon W. E.: Deaths of merchant seamen, 945

Home Office: Estimates, 124—Decrease in industrial accidents, 124—Regulations applying to factories and workshops in which pottery is manufactured or decorated, 127—Annual report of Chief Inspector of Factories and workshops, 206

Home Nursing, rev., 758

Home wanted, 995, 1041, 1130

Homeopathy, British, during the last hundred years (Sir John Weir), 375, 603

HONEYMAN, Spencer, obituary notice of, 536

Hookworm disease, case of (W. M. Fallon), 515 (O)—Correspondence on, 1210

Hookworm disease, complications of, 535. See also Rheumatic fever in the Tropics

Hookworm disease, review of book on, 1148

Hookworm infection, 1210

HOPKINS, Sir Frederick Gowland, elected an honorary member of the Imperial Leopold German Academy at Halle, 227—Adopted as president of the British Association for the ensuing year, 525

HOPPE, J., death of, 992

HORDER, Sir Thomas: Cavendish Lecture on the present position of treatment in infective diseases, 15

HORGAN, J. B.: End-results of tonsil and adenoid operations, 773

Hormone, haemopoietic [Addison] in pernicious anaemia (Roger S. Morris, Lear Schiff, John H. Foulger, Murray L. Rich, and James E. Sherman), 1150 (O)—Correspondence on, 1163

Hormones, sex, and their cyclical production, (F. H. A. Marshall), 232 (O)—Discussion, 367

HORNER, N. G.: Medical journalism, 374

Horsley Lecture. See Lecture

HORTOLOMER: Operations for uterine prolapse, 64

HORWICH, Julius: Maternal mortality and morbidity, 533

HOSKEN, Jenner: Coronary thrombosis, 305

HOSKING, J. Eaton: *Nursing Homes*, 1932, rev., 757

Hospital, Addenbrooke's, Cambridge: Doubt x-ray clinic opened, 984, 1032

Hospital administration in New Zealand, 938

Hospital Almoner, 933

Hospital, Armagh Mental: Annual report, 73, 644

Hospital Association, International: Post-graduate courses on hospital technique, 1220

Hospital, Baron [Bernhard] Memorial at Papworth: Foundation-stone laid, 852

Hospital, Belfast Royal Victoria: Report of meeting, 419

Hospital, Bethlem Royal: Information concerning the study of psychological medicine, 481

Hospital, Cancer (Free), Fulham Road, to increase its medical and surgical staff, 697—Paying beds in (parliamentary note), 1219

Hospital, Cardiff City Mental: Report, 688

Hospital, Cassel, for Functional Nervous Disorders: Report, 682

Hospital, Charing Cross: Information concerning the study of medicine, 456—Annual dinner, 686

Hospital commission and sweepstakes. See Sweepstakes

Hospital construction, review of book on, 675

Hospital, Derry Mental: Annual meeting and report, 119

Hospital, Devonshire, Buxton: Annual meeting, 379

Hospital, Dublin National Maternity: Annual report, 773

Hospital, Dunedin, diphtheria in, 1921-31 (C. E. Herens and Harold Wilson), 872 (Q)

Hospital, East London Children's: Surgeons of other lands, 180

Hospital, Edinburgh, for Crippled Children: Annual meeting, 72

Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital (Transfer) Bill, 819, 948

Hospital, Edinburgh Royal, for Sick Children: Annual report, 119

Hospital, Glasgow Dental: Annual meeting, 119

Hospital, Glasgow Foot, growth of, 812

Hospital, Glasgow Royal Samaritan: Annual report, 380

Hospital, Guy's: Sir Alfred Fripp Memorial Fellowship in Child Psychology awarded, 860—Report of bacteriological department, 418—Prevention of diphtheria, 418—Link with the eighteenth century, 426—Information concerning the study of medicine, 456

Hospital, Herefordshire General: Proposed increase of honorary staff, 1161

Hospital for Infants, Vincent Square, London: New out patient department, 678, 863

Hospital Information, Central Bureau of, issues memoranda, 1041

Hospital, King's College: Maudsley annexe, 74—Information concerning the study of medicine, 457—Winter session, 537, 723—Post-graduate course, 723—Annual dinner, 723. See also College

Hospital, Limavady, question of a water supply to, 853

Hospital, Liverpool Royal Southern: Annual report, 379

Hospital, London: Analysis of cases treated at the Skin and Light Department in 1931, 260—Information concerning the study of medicine, 457—Post-graduate course, 688

Hospital, London, Medical College: "Freedom" scholarship in pathology awarded, 226—Information concerning the study of medicine, 457—Open entrance scholarships awarded, 860

Hospital, London Jewish, bequest to, 279

Hospital, Longford County, the new, 813

Hospital, Madras Government: Ophthalmic report, 272

Hospital, Madrid, for Infectious Diseases: Reports, vol. ii, rev., 406

Hospital, Marie Curie: Appeal, 1175

Hospital, Massereene, Ireland, and the Mental Treatment Act, 894

Hospital, Maudsley: Report, 179—Information concerning the study of psychological medicine, 481—Annual report (leading article), 562—Courses of instruction at, 1078

Hospital, Meath, Dublin: Address by Sir John William Moore, 853

Hospital, Middlesex: Courtauld Institute of Biochemistry, gift to, 227—Information concerning the study of medicine, 458—Annual dinner, 723—The work of, 1161—Economics in administration, 1161

Hospital, Mount Vernon, Northwood: Statistical report, 65—Radium therapy in cancer, 65—Information concerning the study of radiotherapy, 476—The King and Queen to attend a matinée performance in aid of, 1086

Hospital, Nairn: Extension opened, 723

Hospital, National, Queen Square, Bloomsbury: Information concerning the study of psychological medicine, 481

Hospital for Nervous Diseases, the West End: Annual report, 279

Hospital, No. 14 Stationary: Annual dinner, 1172

Hospital patients and professional confidence (Fermanagh), 689

Hospital patients, reports on: a warning, 1214—See also Patients

Hospital pharmaceutical service (Herbert Skinner), 646

Hospital, public, report forms (Australia), 529

Hospital, Queen Alexandra's, for Officers: Annual reunion dinner, 994

Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Maternity: Dinner in aid of rebuilding fund, 29—Statistics, 644

Hospital, Royal Berkshire, Reading: *Collected Clinical Papers*, rev., 1063

Hospital, Royal Dental: Annual prize giving, 725—Annual dinner, 1032

Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Information concerning the study of medicine, 462, 473—Scholarships awarded, 226—Annual dinner, 1077

Hospital, Royal Prince Alfred, Sydney, Jubilee of, 850

Hospital, Royal Victoria and West Hants Bournemouth: New extension opened, 820

Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 459—Opening of winter session, 685—Old students' dinner, 685—The new extension scheme, 685

Hospital, St. George's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 459—Opening of winter session, 684—The general practitioner: his relation to the State, the public, and the profession, 684

Hospital, St. Mary's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 460—Annual dinner, 685

Hospital, St. Thomas's: 177—Alphabetical and local list of old students, new and revised, 227—History of: Vol. i. *From the Earliest Times until A.D. 1600* (F. G. Parsons), 808—Information concerning the study of medicine, 460—Old students' dinner, 724

Hospital, Samaritan Free, paying patients in (parliamentary note), 1220

Hospital services of Dundee, 30

Hospital technique, post-graduate courses on, 1220

Hospital, University College: Awards, 226—Information concerning the study of medicine, 461—Medical school, 226—Scholarships, 226. See also College

Hospital, Westminster: Information concerning the study of medicine, 461—Annual dinner, 686

Hospitals and accidents. See Accidents

Hospitals, Edinburgh, for Tuberculosis (Longmore): Annual meeting and report, 1077

Hospitals, Edinburgh municipal, staffing of, 1031

Hospitals and the London Transport Board (parliamentary note), 1083. See also London Hospitals, London, work and finance of, 407

Hospitals in Leitrim county, 985

Hospitals, London Clinical: Information concerning the study of medicine, 472

Hospitals, London Council, dispensaries in, 940

Hospitals, mental, occupational therapy in (L. G. Brock), 976

Hospitals, mental, research in, 722

Hospitals, preventive work of, discussion, 976

Hospitals and road accidents (parliamentary note), 83. See also Accidents

Hospitals, Scottish Women's: Royaumont and Villers Cottagers Unit, annual dinner, 1086

Hospitals and sweepstakes. See Sweepstakes

Hospitals, voluntary, in a "slump" year, 409

Hospitals Year Book, 1932, 409

Hostels Handbook. Scottish Youth, 1932, rev., 596

HOUDEN, Leslie George: *The Breast-Fed Baby in General Practice*, rev., 925

Houses, building of, in the Irish Free State, 381

Houses, condemned, in Edinburgh (parliamentary note), 949

Housing Bill, 1083, 1174

Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, 1128, 1219

Housing and slum clearance, discussion on, 606

Housing subsidies in Scotland (parliamentary note), 1219

HOUSTON, Sir Alexander C.: Paratyphoid and water supply, 371

HOUSTON, R. A.: *Vision and Colour Vision*, rev., 104

How it strikes an onlooker, 158

HOWARTH, Walter: Nasal sinus infection, 5 (O—London Clinic and Nursing Home), 573—Vasomotor rhinitis, 1060

HOWAT, R. K.: Injection treatment of inguinal hernia, 533

HOWDEN, Richard Amaral: *The Mind in Conflict*, rev., 202

HOWELL, B. Whitchurch: Extension or traction pin for treatment of fractures, etc., 19—Colles's fracture, 268

HOWELL, C. M. Hinds: Ocular signs of fifth nerve lesions, 265, 786 (O)

HOWITT, F. D.: The menace of quackery, 313

HUBER, Ernest, death of, 1083

HUDSON, M.: Care of the lungs in anaesthesia, 319—Effects of anaesthetics on the liver, 319

HUGHES, Basil: Persistent priapism, 571—Acute intestinal obstruction, 729

HUGHES, T. A.: Rheumatic fever in the Tropics, 773, 1212

Human gait. *See* Gait

Human output. *See* Output

HUME, J. Gordon: Tuberculin in treatment, 262

HUME, W. E.: Coronary thrombosis, 304

Hundredth birthday, 172. *See also* Association, Centenary Meeting

HUNT, J. Middlemass, obituary notice of, 859

HUNTER, Donald: Recent work on bone disease, 252—(And others): Idiopathic steatorrhoea, 1113

HUNTER, Lieut.-Colonel George Yeates Cobb, obituary notice of, 1085

HUNTER, J. B.: Treatment of acute appendicitis, 882

Hunter, John, and Edward Jenner, 303

HUNTER, K.: Two unusual tongue cases: Metal ring round tongue, 836—Bilateral congenital tumours of tongue, 836

HUNTER, T. M.: Attenuation and prevention of measles, 260

HURDON, Elizabeth: Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 308

HURLE, Mrs. Cooke: Ascertainment of mental deficiency, 1072

HURST, Arthur F.: Blood transfusion, 531—Dr. Babinski, 988

HURST, Walter: presentation to, 568

HUTCHISON, Robert: Recent work on bone disease, 252—Research in therapeutics, 366—Medical journalism, 374—*The Elements of Medical Treatment*, second edition, rev., 841—*Some Principles of Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment* bound, by request, for presentation purposes, 1130

HUTINEL, Jean (and Alice LINOSSIER-ARDOIN): *L'Herédo-Syphilis: Clinique et Thérapeutique*, rev., 798

HUXLEY, Julian: The Popular Lecture on the biology of human nature, 356

Hydatid disease, diagnosis of (Luigi Pinelli), 765

Hydrocele, chronic, of the tunica vaginalis, non-operative treatment of (Morton Whitby), 240 (O)

Hydrocele, idiopathic, pathogenesis of, 329, 422, 533

Hydrocele, injection of, 228, 279, 388, 615, 1221

Hydropneumothorax, unusual case of (James Grant and Martin M. Scott), 1011

Hygiene and changes in disease (J. Browning Alexander), 975

Hygiene: Comité Permanent de l'Office International d'Hygiène Publique, summary of the work of, 530

Hygiene Council, British Social: "A positive health policy," 107—*Preparation for Marriage*, a handbook published by, 111

Hygiene, teaching of (John Scott), 73

Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of: Annual meeting of the Court of Governors, 1206—Degrees and pass lists, 177, 226, 735—Offer of a gift from the Prudential Assurance Company, 271—Information concerning the study of tropical medicine, 478, 485—Report on statistics relating to mortality in the Mercantile Marine, 762

"Hyperplasia, cystic," and "mazoplasia," 1079, 1124

Hyperpyrexia in rheumatism, 426

Hypertension and ergosterol, 423

Hypodermolithiasis (E. W. Twining and W. Addey), 1012

Hypoglycaemia, review of book on, 151

Hysterotomy, abdominal, in pregnancy (Eardley Holland), 1058—Discussion, 1059

I.

IBRAHIM PASHA, Ali: Splenectomy, 307

Ichthyosis hystrix, case of (T. B. Sellors), 630

Ileum, perforation in a case of latent typhoid fever (G. L. Corry and B. G. Scholefield), 1056

Ileus, duodenal, chronic (D. F. Hegarty), 836

ILTIS, Hugh: *Life of Mendel*, 360

Immune body and protective serum. *See* Serum

Immune serum. *See* Serum

Immunity, review of book on, 405

Impetigo refractory to treatment, 538, 615, 655, 738

Import Duties Act (1932), exemptions from the provisions of, 863—Approved duties under, 948

Import duties (Irish Free State), 82

Impostor convicted (James Arthur Thompson), 992

In a good cause, 847

"Incapacity to work." *See* Insurance

INCOME TAX. 42, 62, 85, 128, 180, 228, 276, 279, 336, 388, 408, 426, 538, 576, 616, 634, 656, 698, 738, 779, 821, 863, 904, 952, 995, 1041, 1087, 1130, 1176, 1221

Additional consulting room, 388

Amalgamation of practices: Cash basis, 995—Change in fractional share, 1087

INCOME TAX (continued):

- Appointment: First year's tax, 128—Change in nature of, 1221
- Appointment, temporary, expenses of taking up, 698
- Assessment of professional income on cash basis, 408
- Assessment of reduced salary, 822
- Assistant: assessability of board residence, 1130—Emoluments, 1222
- Assistant: liability for board and lodging, 952
- Assistant, payment of, 780
- Assistant's board and lodging, 656
- Basis of assessment—assistant, 426
- Benefit of occupation of premises, 2, 9
- Cash basis, 62, 864—Or bookings, 822
- Change of office or employment, 821
- Change in partnership: succession, 1087
- Colonial appointment, termination of, 995
- Colonial Government Service: Residence in United Kingdom, 336
- Colonial pay on retirement, 656
- Consulting practice, new Territorial service, 1176
- Cost of maid's "keep," 616
- Cost of repairs to house and surgery, 62
- Cost of travelling, 1176
- Deductible expenses, 738
- Deduction for consulting room, 180
- Deduction for expenses, 995
- Deductions of tax from War Loan: effect of foreign exchange rates on foreign dividends, 995
- Depreciation allowance on electrocardiograph, 952
- Discontinuance of employment, 336
- Earned income relief, 538
- Emoluments of appointment, 698
- Expense of locumtenancy, 864
- Expenses of appointment, 995
- Expenses of removal of surgery, etc., 1222
- Expenses: research and journalistic work, 1130
- Expenses as resident M.O. at institution, 1087
- Gift on relinquishing appointment, 863
- Holiday duty: expenses, 1088
- House repairs, bank charges, 228
- Instruments, wear and tear of, 336
- Insurance premiums, 228
- Interest on borrowed capital, 1176
- Interest on overdraft, 1222
- Interest on unpaid purchase money—cash basis, 85
- Laboratory removed to new premises, 656
- Letting of rooms over surgery, 1042
- Liability of assistant "living in," 180
- Liability of superannuation allowance, 904
- Liability of visitor to England, 779
- Motor cars: Car allowance for wife as assistant, 1130—Change of appointment, 128—Deduction, 822—Depreciation, 62, 128, 280, 738, 1176—Expenses, allowances for, 656—Obsolescence allowance, 821, 864, 1222—Renewal, 128, 1176—Replacement, 85, 576, 779, 864, 1176, 1222—Replacement, personal use, 85, 128, 779—Use of, 821
- Notes on, 62
- Owners of Government annuities, 863
- Panel practices and cash basis, 995
- Partnership: succession, 1088
- Payment by instalments, 698
- Personal allowance, husband and wife in practice, 904
- Practice sold—car depreciation, 280
- Professional year, possible change in, 1087
- Rent-free rooms, an income-tax problem, 276
- Repayment, claim to, 1042
- Request for accounts, 280
- Residence in the colonies, 181
- Residence in the United Kingdom: Post-graduate course, 180—Colonial Government Service, 336
- Resident abroad, 738
- Retirement, definite, 904
- Review of book on, 634
- Salary, reduction in, 1041
- Sale of practice, 616
- Sale of share in a practice, 616
- Share of household expenses, 538
- Ship surgeon, uniform expenses, 1042
- Surgery, redecoration of, 1176
- Tax paid in New Zealand, 1087
- Tax on share of practice, 538
- Travelling expenses, loss as consultant, 42—Of locumtenancy, 779
- War loan conversions, 180
- Wife as assistant: car allowance, 1130
- Wife's income, cessation of, 952

Indexes, half-yearly, 67, 113

INDIA:

- Assam hospitals and dispensaries, 939
- Burma Government Medical School, 940
- Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 647
- Cholera prevention at Puri, 31
- Drugs in (leading article), 679
- King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy, report, 272
- Madras Government Ophthalmic Hospital, report, 272
- Maternity and child welfare in, 647
- Medical aid for women, 919
- Parliamentary notes, 38, 1219
- Preventive medicine in rural communities, beginnings of, 30
- Women's Medical Service for, 474. *See also* Medical schools

Indian Medical Directory, Thacker's, rev., 560

Indian Medical Service, information concerning, 488

Industrial accidents. *See* Accidents

Industrial health, report, 524, 683. *See also* Research

Industrial problems in Japan (G. Teruoka), 1068

Industrial Psychology. *See* Psychology

Industrial skill, tests of (J. N. Langton), 933

Industrial worker and vocational guidance. *See* Vocational

Industry's debt to science (Sir Frank Smith) 1025

Infant diarrhoea. *See* Diarrhoea

Infant life protection, 1023. *See also* Children and Young Persons Act

Infant mortality. *See* Mortality

Infant Saving Campaign, Paddington, 74, 331

Infant welfare centres, scope of, discussion on, 975. *See also* Maternity and Child Welfare

Infective diseases, present position of treatment in (Sir Thomas Horder), 15

Infection, prophylactic immunization against (Sir Almroth Wright), 256—Discussion, 256

Infections, milk-borne. *See* Milk-borne

Infectious disease, survey of, 41

Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: Extension appeal, 728, 1120—Meeting of the League of Subscribers, 1120

Infirmary, Stirling Royal: Contributory scheme 568, 852

Infirmary, Worcester General: Visit of the Prince of Wales, 852

Inflammation, radiations in the treatment of (J. H. Douglas Webster), 310, 665 (O)—Discussion, 310

Influenza, deaths from, in January, 1932 (Sir George Buchanan), 335

Influenza meningitis. *See* Meningitis

Infra-red photography. *See* Photography

Infra-red rays and ventilation (Sir Leonard Hill), 376

INGHAM, A.: Unusual results of a motor-car accident, 1190

INGRAM, J. T.: Non-specific protein therapy, 259

Inguinal hernia. *See* Hernia

Injection treatment of hernia. *See* Hernia

Injury, an unusual, 1088

INNES, Flora R.: Hookworm infection, 1210

Insane, care of: In Scotland (R. B. Campbell), 169

Insanity as a ground for divorce (parliamentary note), 1083

Institute of Medical Psychology. *See* Psychology

Institute of Physics announces award of prize for best paper published in the *Journal of Scientific Instruments* for 1931, 127—Meeting at Manchester, 1086. *See also* Physics

Institution of Electrical Engineers: Electric light and the human eye, 934

Institution of Heating and Ventilating Engineers: Radiant heat and human comfort, 764

Institution, Liverpool Medical: Acute appendicitis, 832—Fat embolism in diabetes, 884—Surgery of lung and pleura, 923—Pathology of phthisis, 1014—A modified Bendier reaction, 1060—High gastric ulcer, 1061—Special general meeting to admit Lord Moynihan to honorary membership, 1121

Institution of Mining and Metallurgy: Radium from Canada, 1024

Instrument makers' annual dinner, 771

Instruments of historical importance, 181

Insulin diabetes on a liberal carbohydrate diet, progress of (Charles S. D. Don), 52 (O)—Correspondence on, 175, 275

Insurance, National Health:

- Amendment Bill, 38, 82, 178—Third reading, 38
- Contributions, amounts paid, 83
- Contributory pensions, 38, 82, 124, 178
- Deficit (Ireland), 73
- Domestic servants and choice of panel doctor, 125
- "Incapacity to work, certification of, 1084
- Insured married women, 39
- Irish Free State, reorganization of, 773
- Parliamentary notes 38, 82, 83, 124, 125, 178, 1084
- Pensions, disablement and, 1085
- Regional medical officers, duties and emoluments of, 125
- Review of book on, 886
- Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, pronouncements on, 803

Insurance Committees, Scottish Association of: Annual conference, 728

Insurance, sickness (F. C. Martley), 148

International Clinics, vol. i, forty-second series, rev., 560—Vol. iii, forty-second series, rev., 927—Vol. ii, forty-second series, rev., 1017

Internationalism in science. *See* Science

Intestinal obstruction, acute (Reginald M. Vick), 364, 546 (O)—Discussion, 364—(Sir Henry S. Newland), 539 (O)—(Sir W. I. de Courcy Wheeler), 540 (O)—(A. H. Burgess), 542 (O)—(V. Zachary Cope), 544 (O)—(D. P. D. Wilkie), 545 (O)—(Herbert J. Paterson), 546 (O)—Leading article, 561—Correspondence on, 607, 650, 692, 729—Jejunostomy in, 650—Constipation in, 692

Intestines perforated by foreign body, 919, 1130

Intraintestinal, review of books on, 517

Intrabronchial medication, 653

Intrathoracic new growths. *See* New growths

Inventions great and small, exhibition of, 738

Ionic antiseptics (P. Abramil), 717

Ireland:
Armagh Mental Hospital, 73, 644
BELFAST:
Maternity and Child welfare in, 530, 1075
Milk-supply, 419
Municipal sanatorium report, 895
Public Health Acts in, 812
Royal Victoria Hospital, 419
Shellfish gathering in Belfast Lough, 381
Tuberculosis treatment in, 643
Whooping-cough, spread of, 171
Biological Society of the Royal Colleges, 1119
Canadian visitors in, 171
Children, protection of, 1119
Cork County, appointment of Assistant M.O.H.'s in, 531
Cork hospitals, amalgamation of, 570
Derry Mental Hospital, 119
Dispensary hours (Newtownbutler), 381
Drugs, Dangerous, Bill (Northern Ireland), 1119
DUBLIN:
Dublin County Board of Health, 222
Master of the Rotunda in the United States, 689
Meath Hospital, 853
National Maternity Hospital, 773
Galway County, public health in, 813
Factory and Workshops Act, 690
Hospitals in County Leitrim, 985
Hospitals and sweepstakes. *See Sweepstakes*
Houses, building of in the Free State, 381
Hygiene, teaching of, 73
Import duties (parliamentary note), 82
Insurance. National Health: Deficit (Free State), 73—Radical reorganization of, in the Free State, 773
Londonderry-Limavady Regional Education Committee, 381
Longford County new hospital 813
Mayo County, new hospitals in, 569
Medical appointments in the Free State, 985
Medical Registration Council, Free State, 419
Mental treatment (Massereene hospital), 894
Milk, Clean Milk Society, 812
Milk, free, for poor children, 895
National University of Ireland, 171
Professional confidence and hospital patients (Fermanagh), 689
Public health in the Free State, 894
Royal Academy of Medicine, 773
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 73
School medical inspection (in Derry), 643, 1075
Scot, John A., in memorial to, 175
Shellfish gathering in Belfast Lough, 381
Spahlinger vaccine, experiments with in Northern Ireland, 1084, 1156
Sweepstakes, allocation of to hospitals, 118, 419, 813, 1075—Prize money, 381—Statement from the Free State Department of Justice, 419
Temporary medical officers, appointment of, (Dundalk No. 2 Dispensary District), 533
Tuberculosis treatment in Northern Ireland, 895
Vital statistics, Free State, 222—Northern Ireland, 985, 1076
Water supply to a new hospital (Limavady), 853
Wheeler, Sir William I. de Courcy: his departure for Dublin, 569—Presentation to, 1075

Irish Journal of Medical Science: the Official Journal of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, centenary of, 158
Irish Medical Centenary, 158
Iron therapy, influence of copper and manganese on (J. H. Sheldon), 367, 869 (O)—Discussion, 367
Irradiation as a preventive in precancerous conditions, 988
IRVING, Friderick C.: *The Expectant Mother's Handbook*, rev., 633
IVENS-KNOWLES, F.: Caesarean section, 796—Abdominal hysterotomy in pregnancy, 1059

J.

JACKSON, John Hughlings, tablet erected in the residence of, 279
JACKSON, W. M. M.: Care of razor strops, 1087
JACOBSON, J. N.: Radiography of fractures of femur, 1117
JAGOE, Lieut.-Col. Henry, obituary notice of, 820
JAHR, J. M. (and R. FREISE): *Die Klinik des Diabetes Mellitus im Kindesalter*, rev., 245
JAMES, G. W. B.: Mental health and education, 273
JAMES, Norah C.: *Hospital: A Novel*, rev., 298
JAMES, Colonel S. P.: Synthetic anti-malarial remedies and quinine, 57—Yellow fever, 324
JAMES, Warwick: Aetiology of dental caries, 309—Fractures of the lower jaw, 735, 944
JAMIESON, H. C.: High carbohydrate, low fat diet for diabetic children, 935
JANTZEN, W.: Atabrine in malaria, 642
Japan: Bovine and human tuberculosis in, 572, 608—Industrial problems in, 1068—Japanese Institute for the Science of Labour, report, 1058
JARCHO, Julius: *Gynaecological Roentgenology*, rev., 674
JARLÖV, Ejnar: Abnormal obesity, 361
JARMAN, R.: Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883
Jaundice, discussion on at the International Congress on Biliary Lithiasis, 716—Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 1059

Jaw, fractures of. *See Fractures*
JAY, E. A. H.: Sir Charles Hastings, 536
JEANNENEY, G. (J. SABRAZES and R. MATHEY-CORNAT): *Les Tumeurs des Os*, rev., 354
JEANS, Frank: High gastric ulcer, 1061
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: A modified Bendien reaction, 1061
JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 223—Disorders of the sympathetic system and their treatment, 372
Jejunostomy in acute intestinal obstruction, 650
JELLIFFE, Smith Ely: *Psychopathology of Forced Movements and the Oculogyrus Crises of Lethargic Encephalitis*, rev., 59
JELLINEK, Stefan: awarded the Prix Barbier by the French Academy of Science, 1157—Title of Lauréat de l'Institut conferred on 1157
JENKINS, C. E.: Blood transfusion, 570
Jenner, Edward, and John Hunter, 303
JENSEN, Claus: Immunization against diphtheria, 640
Jersey, absence of tuberculosis in cattle in (parliamentary note), 1219
JEWESBURY, Reginald C.: *Mothercraft, Antenatal and Postnatal*, rev., 297
Jewish Health Organization of Great Britain: Lectures, 951, 1078—Work of the Ministry of Health, 1078
Jigger or ligature holder, 1109
JOE, Alexander: Scarlet fever following operations in the nasopharynx, 351 (O)—Varicella in old age, 1125
JOHNSON, Bernard: Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883
JOHNSON, G. H.: Cure for snoring, 388
JOHNSON, R. Sleight (and Richard R. ARMSTRONG): Treatment of lobar pneumonia by anti-principococcic serum, 662 (O)
JOHNSON, W. B.: Recent advances in the knowledge of yellow fever, 285 (O), 324
JOHNSTON, J. M.: appointed a medical officer in the Department of Health of Scotland, 30
JOHNSTON, I. Elwell: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264
JOHNSTON, Colonel Percy Herbert, obituary notice of, 735
JOHNSTONE, R. W.: Primary ovarian pregnancy, 103
JOLEY, J. Swift: Removal of the prostate, 192 (O), 252
JONES, D. A.: Limitation of ultra-violet therapy, 274
JONES, Ernest: Significance of psycho-analysis in modern medicine, 970
JONES, George: Voluntary euthanasia, 321
JONES, J. Arnold: Allergic conditions of the nose, 50 (O)
JONES, Joseph: Softening the beard, 616—A warning, 1222
JONES, May: Congenital hypertrophy of the bladder with polycystic kidneys, 793
JONES, R. Wat-on: Occlusion of the Achilles tendon, 943—Fractures of the spine with paraplegia, 1166
JONES, W. Howard: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264—Spinal analgesia, 264—Effects of anaesthetics on the liver, 319
JONES-PHILLIPSON, Mr.: Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377
JORDAN, H. W. (and J. E. KINDRED): *A Textbook of Embryology*, second edition, rev., 1063
Journal of the American Medical Association: Report on typhoid mortality rate in the large cities of the United States, 755
Journal of the Indian Medical Association: Special tuberculosis number, 41
Journalism, medical. *See Medical*
Judge Tebbs on neuroasthenia, 1129
JULER, F. A.: Aspiration of the vitreous, 311

K.

KADRNKA: Thorotrust, 112
KAHLER, Ott.: Seminar lecture on the tonsil problem, 879
Kahn and Müller-Ballungs precipitation reactions compared (T. E. Osmond), 631
Kala-azar problems: Reports of the Commission, 890—Correspondence on, 91
KAPADIA, Major Ratensha Nariman, obituary notice of, 654
KARLSTRÖM, Sam: *Physical, Physiological and Pathological Studies of Dental Enamel, with Special Reference to the Question of its Vitality*, rev., 245
KASSIRSKY, J.: Pellagra in Central Asia, 849
KATZENSTEIN, Moritz, death of, 276
KAUFMAN, George: Food and cleanliness, 996
KAY, W.: Recent work on bone disease, 252—Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314
KAYE, G. W. C.: The suppression of noise, 527, 994—International comparison of the "Röntgen" unit, 1117
KEATES, Lieut.-Colonel H. C.: Rheumatic fever in the tropics, 900
KEEGAN, Surgeon J. L.: Special subjects in the curriculum, 1013
KEEN, J. A.: Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377
KEENE, Lucas: Anatomy, now and then, 924
KEITH, Sir Arthur: Stephen Tager Memorial Lecture, full text in *The Fight against Disease*, summer number, 335
KELLER, R. J.: Primary ovarian pregnancy, 103
KELLER, Helen: LL.D. Glasgow conferred on, 29, 160—And Mrs. Macy, 268

KELLY, Sir Thomas: St. Andrews Ambulance Association, 169
KEMP, Norman: X rays in industry, 1117
KEMP, Philip R.: The school medical service, 1036
KENÉZ, Julius: death of, 177
KENNEDY: The pituitary in pregnancy toxæmia, 600
Kent, census figures for, 569
Kenya, public health in (James Sequeira), 599
Keratin tissues, arsenic in (Sydney Smith), 320
KERR, Harold, obituary notice of, 1082
KERR, Isabel, obituary notice of, 1217
KERR, Munro: Indications for abortion, 255, 336—A correction, 336
KERR, W. R. (H. G. LAMONT and P. L. SHANKS): *Reports on Experiments with Henri Spahlinger's Anti-tuberculosis Vaccine*, 1156
KERRY, R. A.: The ciliary circulation, 311, 648
KETTLE, E. H.: The pneumoconioses, 255, 281 (O)
KEYNES, Geoffrey: Blood transfusion, 420
KIDD, Lieut. Colonel James Dunlop, obituary notice of, 334
Kidney, ruptured, abdominal nephrectomy for (Harold Dodd), 54 (O)
KINDRED, J. E. (and H. E. JORDAN): *A Textbook of Embryology*, second edition, rev., 1063
KING, Arthur: Puerperal fever and the midwife, 608
KING, Lieut.-Colonel H. H.: Report on the King Institute, Guindy, 272—Remedy for snoring, 698
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy, report 272
King, John Charles, obituary notice of 946
King, Sir Truby, presents his home in Wellington to be converted into a maternity hospital, 737
King, Colonel W. G.: Ronald Ross, 653
KING, W. W.: *Trichomonas vaginalis*, 921
KINGZETT, C. T.:—*Chemical Encyclopaedia: A Digest of Chemistry and its Industrial Applications*, fifth edition, rev., 1064
KIRK, Sir John, centenary of, 117
KIRCH, Bruno: *Der Herzalterans*, Band ii, re 521
KITCHING, R. L.: Local inquiries into maternal deaths, 774
KLEMPERER, Felix: Death of, 387—(And Georg KLEMPERER): *Neue Deutsche Klinik*, vol. ix, rev., 519
KLINE, B. S.: *Microscopic Slide Precipitation Tests for the Diagnosis and Exclusion of Syphilis*, rev., 884
KLING, D. H.: Studies of synovial membrane, 979
Knope, cataract, a new (Lindsay Rea), 116
KNIGHT, R.: Conditioned reflexes, 567
KNOWLES, Lieut.-Colonel R. and Assistant Surgeon B. M. Das GUPTA: *Studies in Avian Sirochaetosis*, rev., 46
KNOX, H. N.: Unusual sequel to after-pains, 86
KNOX, Robert: *A Text Book of X-Ray Therapeutics*, rev., 1194
KOBERT: Strychnine poisoning, 159
Koch's discovery of the tubercle bacillus (Sir Robert Philip), 1 (O)—Correspondence on, 822
KOENIG, Adolph, death of, 1218
KOHL, Carlos E., death of, 654
KOMR, W. death of, 81
KOVACS, Richard: *Electrotherapy and the Elements of Light Therapy*, rev., 296
KRAMER: Immune serum and poliomyelitis, 763
KRAUS, Rudolf, death of, 574
KRECKE, Albert, death of, 696
KREHL, Ludolf: *Pathologische Physiologie*, rev., 406—*Die Erkennung innerer Krankheiten*, rev., 406
Krusenstierna in therapeutics, 302. *See also Gold*
KUGELMASS, I. N.: Problems of haemophilia, 361
KUNTZ, Albert: *A Textbook of Neuro-Anatomy*, rev., 886

L.

Laboratory Reports and Service, review of books on, 594
Labour after-pains, unusual sequel to, 86
Labour, anaesthesia in, 421, 534
Labour, analgesia in childbirth, National Birth-day Trust Fund anxious to assist the carrying out of, 228, 857
Labour, avertin anaesthesia in (Gertrude M. B. Morgan), 10 (O)
Labour, breech presentation (Margaret M. F. Robinson), 101
Labour, childbirth, influence of age on (Dr. Miller), 103
Labour: Chloroform capsules in childbirth, 857
Labour, chloroform in, Sir James Young Simpson and, 86
Labour, "failed forceps," 34. *See also Uterine inertia*
Labour Office, International: *The Social Aspects of Rationalization*, 63—Issues a new series of brochures on the paper industry; perfume and essence industry; phenols; photo engraving; pathology and hygiene of seamen; work in silos; sodium straw; sulphur; tantalum; ultramarine; voca ional guidance and selection; and autogenous welding, 1086—Complete Encyclopaedia of all brochures to be published in volume form when complete, 1086

Labyrinth operations for otosclerosis (leading article), 977
 Labyrinthitis, diffuse suppurative, with early symptoms of meningitis. Operation: recovery (Donald A. P. Macalister), 712
 LACASSAGNE, A.: Treatment of uterine carcinoma, 307, 912 (O)
 LACK, Lieut.-Col. I. A. Hodgkinson: John Hilton, 576
 Lactation stimulated by ox-liver, 763
 LAENNEC, H. J.: *La Guerre des Vérités*, rev., 596
 LAIDLAW: Immune serum and poliomyelitis, 763
 LAIDLAW, P. P.: Distemper, 1066
 LAKE, Norman C.: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264—Spinal analgesia, 264
 LAMBERT, Wright: Fractures of the mandible, 858, 903—A correction, 904
 LAMONT, H. G. (W. B. KEAR and P. L. SHANKS): Report on Experiments with *Henri Spahlinger's Anti-tuberculosis vaccine*, 1156
 LAMPITT, L. H.: Aluminium in foods, 222
 Lancashire: Census figures, 896—Maternal mortality in (parliamentary note), 1220—Tuberculosis in, report, 1033
 LANDMAN, J. H.: *Human Sterilization: the History of the Sexual Sterilization Movement*, rev., 559
 Landmarks in preventive medicine (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 810
 LANE, Lieut.-Col. Clayton: *Hookworm Infection*, rev., 1148
 LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot: Voluntary euthanasia, 321
 LANGDON, J. N.: Report on *An Experimental Study of Certain Forms of Manual Dexterity*, 933
Lang's German-English Medical Dictionary, fourth edition, rev., 675
 LANGDALE-SMITH, H. G.: Treatment of undulant fever, 86
 LANGE, Bruno: Bovine bacillus in human tuberculosis, 316, 503 (O)—Relations between allergy and immunity, 676
 LAPAGE, C. Paget: Bronchiectasis, 316—Pyloric and duodenal stenosis in mongolian children, 350 (O)—Manchester and the milk problem, 12.5
 LAQUEUR, B.: Treatment of Oriental sore, 935
 LAQUEUR, E.: The sex hormones, 368
 Lard, imported (parliamentary note), 178
 LARKAM, E. T.: Treatment of erysipelas, 864
 Latyngology, diploma in, information concerning, 495
 LATTES, Leone: *Individuality of the Blood in Biology and in Clinical and Forensic Medicine*, rev., 594
 Law reform (parliamentary note), 1219
 LAWRENCE, R. D. (H. A. LUCAS and R. A. McCANCE): The colour index of the blood in diabetic coma, 145 (O)—Modifications of line ration diabetic diet, 402—*The Diabetic A B C: A Practical Handbook for Patients and Nurses*, second edition, rev., 675—Refraction changes in diabetes, 1034
 Lawrie, John Watson, *Trial of*, rev., 841
 LAWRIE, Norman Risborough, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 115
 LAWSON, T.: Psychology and the woman, 923
 LAWSON, William, obituary notice of, 387
 Lay press and the medical profession, 1166
 Layman, instruction of the, 1027. See also Education in Medicine
 LAYTON, T. B.: Early signs in otitis media, 1105
Leading Articles:
 H.C.G. vaccination, the results of, 156
 Basophil adenoma of the pituitary, 358
 Biological standardization, 299
 Biology, teaching of, 109
 Centenary Meeting, 246
 Century of service, 155
 Cortical extract in Addison's disease, 639
 Delinquency, psychology of, 801
 Diet and thyroid function, 718
 Distemper, 1066
 Drugs, dangerous, traffic in, 320
 Drugs in India, 679
 Dupuytren's contraction, 522
 Dyspepsia and tuberculosis, 110
 Economic depression and the public health, 932
 Epidemic encephalitis, 247
 G.P. and the curriculum, 1021
 Harveian Oration, 761
 Human gait, 1153
 Intestinal obstruction, acute, 561
 Local expenditure report, 1035
 Maudsley hospital, 562
 Medical service, a unified, 889
 Medicine, industry, and economics, 63
 Medicine in parliament, 977
 Mental Treatment Act: The first year, 410
 Milk problem in America and France, 802
 Mortality in the Mercantile Marine, 762
 Muscle tone, 1202
 Neurology and the autonomic nervous system, 846
 Nobel Prize in physiology and medicine, 845
 Nursing in the Bush, 1153
 Obstetric education in the United States, 888
 Operations on the labyrinth for otosclerosis, 977
 Penal detention, 598
 Poliomyelitis—past and future, 521
 Post-graduate hospital and school, 638
 President's address, 208
 Prevention and cure, 209
Leading Articles (continued):
 Profession of medicine, 433
 Protein therapy, non-specific, 597
 Radium therapy, 1111
 Ross, Ronald, 597
 Sclerosis, disseminated: the present position, 1022
 Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, 719
 Spleen, rupture of, 21
 Syphilis of the stomach, 1113
 Syphilology, five years' progress in, 680
 Therapeutics, the future of, 412
 Toxaemia and mental disorder, 1201
 Tuberculosis, pathogenesis of, 931
 Urinary tract, mechanics of the, 845
 Uterine prolapse, operations for, 54
 Valedictor (Alfred C. x), 639
 Vasovagal syncope, 22
 Vitamins and human diets, 359
LEAGUE OF NATIONS:
 Biological standardization, 299
 Chemical warfare and disarmament, 66
 "Dope" museum, 388
 Drugs, dangerous, list of extended, 85
 Drugs, narcotic, traffic in: Report of Advisory Committee, 24, 300, 800, 1026—Report now published, 800—Control of traffic in, 565, 1026
 Health of nations, 688
Quarterly Bulletin of the Health Organization of the League of Nations: Medical education in Germany, 414—Economic depression and the public health, 932
 Science, Internationalism in, 716
 LEARMONT, James R., appointed Regius Professor of Surgery at Aberdeen, 567, 811—His inaugural lecture, 811
 LEATHART, Percival W.: Otitis media in sucklings, 691
 LEBEUF, F. (and H. MOLLARD): *Les Sels d'Or en Dermatologie et en Syphiligraphie*, 302
 Lecture, Bigelow [Henry Jacob]: Some experiences in the surgery of the oesophagus (G. Grey Turner), 212
 Lecture, Bolingbroke: Changes in the medical profession and advances in medicine during the last fifty years (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 129
 Lecture, Cavendish: Present position of treatment in infective diseases (Sir Thomas Horder), 15
 Lecture, Chadwick: Public health in Kenya (James Sequeira), 599—Pioneers and progress of preventive medicine (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 810—Employment of tuberculous patients (Sir Pendrill Varrier-Jones), 986
 Lecture, Davidson [Mackenzie]: The neutron (James Chadwick), 1117
 Lecture, Doyne Memorial: Ocular signs in the phakomatoses of Bourneville, von Hippel-Lindau, and Recklinghausen (Professor van der Hoeve), 119
 Lecture, Fripp [Sir Alfred], 1175
 Lecture, Harrison Memorial, 1068, 1151—Therapeutic problems of the future (Sir Henry Dale), 1151
 Lecture, Horsley [Victor] Memorial: The visceral sense organs (E. D. Adrian), 160
 Lecture, Hurter and Driffild: Evolution of heat by the dying organism (E. C. C. Baly), 848
 Lecture, Lockyer [Norman]: Industrial research the nation's balance sheet (Sir Frank Smith), 1025
 Lecture, Long Fox Memorial, 697
 Lecture, Maudsley: Education in medicine (Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard), 1027
 Lecture, Paget [Stephen] Memorial, 335
 Lecture, Price [Joseph] (Bethel Solomons), 689
 Lecture, Semon: The tonsil problem (Otto Kahler), 879—*The Relative Value of Radiotherapy in the Treatment of Cancers of the Upper Air Passages* (W. Douglas Harmer), rev., 924
 Lecture, Silvanus Thompson Memorial:—Radium as a therapeutic agent: the case for national control (Lord Lee of Fareham), 1069, 1111, 1116
 Lectures, Chadwick Public, 689
 Lectures, Rachford Memorial: "Specific" treatment of coeliac disease (Leonard Parsons), 525
 Lectures, Reay [Lord]: Treatment of tetanus (B. B. Yodl), 589 (O)
 LEDIARD, Henry Ambrose, obituary notice of, 946
 LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.: Tissue changes in virus infections, 368, 953 (O)
 LEE, Arthur, returned unopposed at the municipal election at Bournemouth, 862
 LEE, Dr.: Preventive medicine in general practice, 413
 LEE, H. P.: Mechanics of the urinary tract, 846
 LEE, Lord, of Fareham:—Silvanus Thompson Memorial Lecture on radium as a therapeutic agent: the case for national control, 1069, 1111
 LEE, Maurice: Blood transfusion, 776
 LEESON, J. W., elected Lord Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 951—Memorial to Malton doctor, 1126
 Leeds as it used to be (Arthur Hawkyard), 670
 LEES, David: Ophthalmia neonatorum, 309—Venereal diseases, 606
 LEUWEEHOEK, Antony Van: Tercentenary of, 760
 LE FLEMING, E. K.:—The general practitioner: his relation to the State, the public, and the profession, 684—The assessment of physical efficiency, 1162
 LEGGATE, J. M.: Acute appendicitis, 838
 Leicestershire Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
 LEICHTWIRZ, Leopold, elected a corresponding member of the New York Academy of Medicine, 227
 LEIPER, R. T.: Teaching of tropical medicine, 323—Applied helminthology, 566
 Leitrim county, hospitals in, 985
 LEJARS, Felix, death of, 696
 LE MÉE, Dr.: Otitis media in sucklings, 267
 L'Entente Cordiale Medicale, 249
 Leprosy, disappearance of from Great Britain (Harvey Sutton), 850
 Leprosy, evolution of racial resistance to (E. H. Molesworth), 850
 Leprosy, review of book on, 596
 Leprosy treated by iodized monogol, 106
 LELEBOUILLET, Jean: *Les Tumeurs du Quatrième Ventre*, rev., 201
 LESCHER, F. Graham: Fatal case of Vincent's angina, 35
 LESLIE, Margaret (and William S. BELL): Case of malignant thymoma, 1026 (O)
 LESNÉ, Edmond (and Lucien DE GENNES): *Le Rachitisme et la Tetanie*, rev., 926
 LETT, Hugh: Treatment of acute appendicitis, 882
 Leucocyte variations in health (Garrey), 642—(Raisky), 642
 Leucocytes, differential count of, 616, 730
 Leucorrhœa, virginal, aetiology of (B. Cruickshank), 373
 LEVICK, P. G.: Parenteral liver therapy, 79
 LEVINSON: Immune serum and poliomyelitis, 763
 LEVITT, W. M.: Radiations in the treatment of inflammation, 310—Radio sensitivity of tumours, 1117
 LEVY, Leonard: Physical aspects of the screen 980
 LEWIS, Charles J.: Cephalhaematoma in the newborn, 1087
 LEWIS, Dr.: Thoracic surgery, 1193
 LEWIS, Sir Thomas: Raynaud's disease, with special reference to the nature of the malady, 136 (O)—Coronary thrombosis, 304—The relation between physiology and medicine, 318, 1046 (O)—Erythromelalgia: a request, 858
 LEYTON, O.: Poliomyelitis: Drinker's respirator, 607
 Labels on naval surgeon (Surgeon Commander Robert Hunter McGiffin), 1085
 Libraries [special], Association of, and Information Bureaux: Annual conference, Oxford (1932), 227, 719—Leading article, 719
 LICHTENBERG, VON: Uroselectan B, 111
 LIDDETER, E. J.: Inheritance of mental deficiency, 1073
 LIDDELL, E. G. T. (and others): *Reflex Activity of the Spinal Cord*, rev., 104
 LIÈVRE, J. A.: *L'Ostéose parathyroïdienne et les Ostéopathies chroniques*, rev., 60
 Ligature holder or jigger, 1109
 Light and air in treatment of disease. *See* Disease
 Light, electric, and the human eye (A. B. Read), 934
 Light at last, 181
 Lighting, late afternoon (C. E. Ferree and G. Rand), 213
 LILJESTRAND, G., Hon. M.D. Dorpat conferred on, 1221
 LIMOUSIN, Henri: "Mushroom" poisoning, 220
 LINDSAY, Lilian, appointed to the lectureship on the history of dentistry by the Royal Society of Medicine, 41
 Link with the eighteenth century, 426
 LINKLATER, G. J.: Physical defect in children, 1031
 LINNOISIER-ARDON, Alice (and Jean HUTINEL):—*L'Hérido-Syphilis: Clinique et Thérapeutique*, rev., 798
 Linseed oil (parliamentary note), 948
 Lipaemia, diabetic (D. H. Collins), 884
 Lipiodol in spinal disease (J. A. Sicard and J. Forestier), 564
 Lips, fissure of the, 1130, 1175
 LIPSCOMB, F. Martin: *Diseases of Old Age*, rev., 1017
 LISHMAN, W. Eric.: Disciplinary powers of the General Medical Council, 1166
 LISTER Institute of Preventive Medicine: Annual report for 1932, 23
 Lithotomy crutches, 973
 Litigants, poor, 181
 LITTLE, E. Muirhead:—History of the British Medical Association: The first hundred years, 68, 152
 Liver, damaged, avertin and, 37
 Liver, effects of anaesthetics on (Wesley Bourne), 319, 706 (O)—Discussion, 319. *See also* Anaesthetics
 Liver extract, concentrated, 520
 Liver, fish, pernicious anaemia treated with extract of (L. S. P. Davidson), 347 (O)
 Liver function tests, 717
 Liver stimulating growth and lactation, 763
 Liver therapy, parenteral, 79
 Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 42, 79. *See also* Anaemia
 Liver. *See also* Hepatic
 Liverpool, dieticetic clinic in, 896—Death following vaccination in (parliamentary note), 1174

Liverpool Medical Institution. *See* Institution Living tissues. *See* Tissues
 LIVINGSTON, Squadron Leader P. C.: The effect of glare on the eye, 311
 LLOYD, W. E.: Use and abuse of massage, 1058
 —Skin tests in tuberculosis and exanthemata, 1144
 Llywndyrys Mound (Sir John Lynn-Thomas), 531
 Local expenditure. *See* Expenditure
 Local Government Hospital Services: Information concerning, 489
 Local Government (Poor Law) Medical Services: Information concerning, 491
 Local Government and Public Health Department, Irish Free State: Annual report, 894
 LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: The origin of tumours, 121, 227, 283, 651—Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264
 “Lockwood’s sign” in chronic appendicitis, 942. *See also* Appendicitis
 Locumtenents’ locomotion, 42
 LOEWY, A.: *Über Klimatophysiologie*, rev., 243—*Physiologie des Höhenlimas*, rev., 673
 LOEWY, F. E.: Aluminium and health, 80
 LOGAN, J. R.: Diabetic lipaemia, 884
 LONDON:
 Census returns, 74
 County Council. *See* Council
 District nursing in, 378
 Health of, report for 1931, 677
 Intercollegiate Scholarship Board, awards, 126
 London Clinic and Nursing Home, 573
 London Passenger Transport Bill, 1038, 1083, 1128
 Milk supply, 379
 Puerperal deaths in (parliamentary note), 1220
 Refuse, 120. *See also* Refuse
 River ambulance service, 569
 School children, health of, report, 415
 Tube-bus guide to, 656
 Tuberculosis dispensing service, 940
 University. *See* University
 Voluntary mental patients in the hospitals, 897
 London Association of the Medical Women’s Federation. *See* Association
 London Clinic and Nursing Home, 573
 London Passenger Transport Bill, 1038, 1083, 1128—Hospitals and, 1083
 Londonderry-Limavady Regional Education Committee, 381
 LOURAT, E. (and A. CHARRIER): *Traitemen Chirurgical de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire*, rev., 558
 LOUDON, J. Livingstone: Simpson and chloroform in labour, 86
 LOVE, J. Kerr: Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377
 LOVE, R. J. McNeill: *A Shorter Surgery*, third edition, rev., 1064
 LOVELL, R.: Relation of meat and meat products to bacterial food poisoning in man, 357
 LOVEY, W. E.: Sterilization of the infant, 108
 LOW, G. Carmichael: Teaching of tropical medicine, 523—Appreciation of Sir Ronald Ross, 611
 LOW, R. Cranston: Non-specific protein therapy, 259, 577 (O)
 LOWE, E. Cronin: Diabetic lipaemia, 884—A modified Bendien reaction, 1060
 LOWE, George: Poliomyelitis in a school, 897, 1081
 LOWENFELD, Margaret: Mental health and education, 317
 LOWER, Richard: *De Corda*, rev., 673
 LOWRY, Professor: Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 308
 LUCAS, Evelyn: Mental health and education, 317
 LUCAS, H. A. (R. D. LAWRENCE and R. A. McCANCE): The colour index of the blood in diabetic coma, 145 (O)
 LUETH, H. (and Don C. SUTTON): *Diseases of the Coronary Arteries (Myocarditis)*, rev., 756
 LUKER, S. Gordon: Operations for uterine prolapse, 64
 LULING, Theodore W.: Appreciation of Edward Treacher Collins, 1169
 Lumbar cushion for operating table, 887
 Lumbar pain, x rays in (James E. Brailsford), 265, 827 (O)—Discussion, 266. *See also* Pain
 Lunatics, criminal (parliamentary note), 993, 1084
 Lung, bullet wound of, aneurysm associated with (J. Gilmore and Stuart McDonald, jun.), 587 (O)
 Lung diseases, radiology in (Stanley Melville), 283 (O), 363
 Lung, gumma of, with unusual mode of onset (Vincent P. Norman), 967
 Lung surgery (Hugh Reid), 923
 Lungs in anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
 LUNN, Cyril R.: Prevention of gnat bites, 180
 LUSE, Graham, obituary notice of, 250, 696
 LUYT, Georges: *Traité de la Bleorrhagie et de ses Complications*, fourth edition, rev., 1194
 LYALL, Alexander: Acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 146
 LYMPHADENOMA, Rose Research on, rev., 755
 Lymphatic system, review of book on, 972
 Lymphogranuloma, Hodgkin’s discovery of, centenary of (O. Naegeli), 928
 Lymphoid tissue, problem of (J. M. Yoffey), 1052 (O)
 LYNNHAM, J. E. A.: Radiations in the treatment of inflammation, 310

LYNN-THOMAS, Sir John: *Key of All Wales*, 531—Llywndyrys Mound, 531
 LYON, D. Murray: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 263
 M.
 MCADAM, W.: Removal of the prostate, 253
 MACALISTER, Donald A. P.: Diffuse suppurative labyrinthitis with early symptoms of meningitis. Operation: recovery, 712
 MACALISTER, William: Mental defect in Scotland, 1162
 MCALPINE, D.: Disseminated sclerosis, 269
 MACARTHUR, Colonel W. P.: The teaching of tropical medicine, 322
 MACBETH, Alison N.: Administration of nembutal, 332
 MCBRIDE, P.: Psychology in the curriculum, 1214
 MACCALLUM, W. G.: *A Text-Book of Pathology*, fifth edition, rev., 1016
 McCANCE, R. A. (R. D. LAWRENCE and H. A. LUCAS): The colour index of the blood in diabetic coma, 145 (O)
 McCANN, F. J.: Medical aspects of abortion, 969
 McCARRISON, Colonel R. (and K. B. MADHAVA): *The Life Line of the Thyroid Gland: A Contribution to the Study of Goitre*, 718
 McCLEARY, G. F.: *National Health Insurance*, rev., 886
 MACCORMAC, Henry: Non-specific protein therapy, 259
 MCCORMICK, H. L.: Treatment of boils, 780
 McCREA, H. Moreland: London Clinic and Nursing Home, 573
 McCRIE, J. G. (I. M. MEARS and W. G. MILLAR): Case of Addison’s disease treated with cortical suprarenal extract, 622 (O)
 McCULLOCH, W. E.: Diet and the teeth, 75
 MACDONALD, Greville: *The Reminiscences of a Specialist*, rev., 1108
 MACDONALD, Ian, obituary notice of, 695
 McDONALD, Stuart: The pneumoconioses, 256
 McDONALD, Stuart, jun. (and J. GILMOUR): Aneurysm of abdominal aorta and thrombosis of superior mesenteric artery associated with bullet wound of lung, 587 (O)
 McDONOGH, C. L.: Paget’s disease of bone, 883
 MACDOUGALL, Colonel Alexander James, appointed a Deputy Lieutenant for the County of Argyll, 863
 McDOWALL, Rev. S. A.: Place of biology in education, 1071
 MCENERY, E. T.: Aspiration of empyema in children, 1067
 McEVERY, Peter G.: Aseptic phlebitis, 970
 MACEWEN, J.: Gastric mucin, 537—Case of complete section of both sciatic nerves, 878
 MACFETRIDGE, W. C.: Special subjects in the curriculum, 1013
 McGAVIN, Lawrie Hugh, obituary notice of, 901
 McGAW, Edith: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219
 MCGIFFIN, Surgeon Commander Robert Hunter, libels on, 1085
 MACGILLIVRAY, Alex. G.: The fate of a piece of shrapnel, 593
 M’GONIGLE, G. C. M.: Research at the Stockton-on-Tees welfare centre, 1203
 MCGOWAN, A. K.: Sinusitis in mental disorder, 1201
 MCGOWAN, R. G.: Manchester and the milk problem, 1205
 MCGRATH, J.: Catadyn process for water sterilization, 883
 MACGILLIVRAY, Charles Watson, obituary notice of, 653
 MACGREGOR, A. S. M.: Report on the health of Glasgow school children, 72—Attenuation and prevention of measles, 261—*Tuberculosis Schemes*, reprinted in pamphlet form, 279—Bovine bacillus in human tuberculosis, 317—Pasteurization and distribution of milk, 605—Milk pasteurization in Glasgow, 1076
 McGREGOR, Kenneth, appointed private secretary to Mr. G. H. Shakespeare, 821
 McGUSTY, Victor W. T., appointed a member of the Executive Committee of the Colony of Fiji, 1221
 MCILROY, Dame A. Louise: Indications for abortion, 255—Conservative treatment of rupture of the uterus, 373—Aetiology of virginal leucorrhoea, 374—Anaesthesia in labour, 421—Indications for and against Caesarean section, 796—Medical aspects of abortion, 968—Fundamental principles of obstetric practice, 1158
 MCINDOE, A. H.: Fractures of the lower jaw, 796—Jaundice, 1059—Plastic surgery in chronic radio-dermatitis and radio-necrosis, 1116
 MCINTOSH, J. N.: Pituitrin in malignant disease, 336
 MACKAY, Helen: Pneumococcal and streptococcal peritonitis, 258—Nutritional anaemia, 848
 MCKAY, James, retirement of, 335
 MACKEE, George M.: Limitations of ultra-violet therapy, 67
 MACKENZIE, A. J.: Care of the lungs in anaesthesia, 319
 MACKENZIE, Dan: Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377
 Mackenzie Institute for Research. *See* Research

MACKEY, William Arthur, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 20
 MCKINLAY, P. L.: Research at the Stockton-on-Tees welfare centre, 1203
 MACKINNON, M.: Rheumatic fever in the Tropics, 1081
 MACKINTOSH, J. Stewart: Mental health and the general practitioner, 267
 MACKIE, Colonel F. P.: Yellow fever, 325—Serum therapy of plague, 325
 MACLACHLAN, J. T.: Treatment of boils, 780
 MACKLIN, Madge Thurlow: Congenital malformation of the heart in successive pregnancies, 175
 MCLEGGAN, J. D.: Treatment of chronic suppurative disease of the middle ear, 94 (O)
 MCLEAREN, Alice, presentation to, 986
 MC LAUGHLIN, J. N.: School medical inspection, 643
 MCLEAN, A. Bruce: Gastro-ileal reflex in appendicitis, 310, 1055 (O)
 MCLEAN, Sir Ewen: Indications for abortion, 255—Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 308
 MCLEAN, I. H.: Aetiology of dental caries, 309
 MCLEAN, Neil, awarded the North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, 425
 MCLEOD, Donald, obituary notice of, 574
 MCLEOD, D. M., obituary notice of, 818
 MCLEOD, Sir C. C.: The Ross Institute, 773
 MCLEOD, J. W.: Research at the University of Leeds, 379
 MACMYN, David James, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 20
 MACNAIR, Lettice: *Pistol v. Poleaxe*, rev., 406
 MACNALLY, A. Salisbury: Work of the Ministry of Health, 1078
 MACNAMARA, Jean: Use of a modified double Thomas frame in the treatment of the paralyses of poliomyelitis, 1058 (O), 1114
 MACNAMARA, Lieut.-Col. William John, obituary notice of, 862
 MCNEE, J. W.: Splenectomy, 306—Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314—Appreciation of Patrick Thomas O’Sullivan, 333—Blackwater fever, 388—Jaundice, 1059—Appreciation of William Sydney Thayer, 1171
 MCNEIL, Charles: Bronchiectasis, 229 (O)
 M’NEIL, Charles: Child life and health, 772
 MACPHAIL, W. M.: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219
 MACPHEE, G. Graham: Impacted mandibular third molar, 1056
 MACPHERSON, A. H.: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219
 MACHAE, Angus: Vocational guidance and health of industrial workers, 311, 553 (O)
 MCWATTERS, Lieut.-Col. R. C.: Lumbar cushion for operating table, 887
 MACWILLIAM, J. A.: Appreciation of Matthew Hay, 366
 Macy, Mrs., and Miss Helen Keller, 268
 MADDOCK, Colonel E. C. G.: Milk-borne infections, 315
 MADDOX, J. Kempson: *An Introduction to “Avertin” Rectal Anaesthesia*, rev., 839
 MADDOX, Miss: Synoptophore slides for grading the intensities of binocular vision, 116—Stereoscope on a kinetic principle, 116
 MADHAVA, K. B. (and Colonel R. McCARRISON): *The Life Line of the Thyroid Gland: A Contribution to the Study of Goitre*, 718
 MADSEN, T.: Prophylactic immunization against infection, 257—Awarded the Buchanan Medal of the Royal Society, 832
 MAGILL, I. W.: Blind nasal intubation anaesthesia, 838—Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883
 Magnesium chloride (parliamentary note), 948
 MAGNUS, Sir Philip, ninetieth birthday of, 737
 MAHAIM, Ivan: *Les Maladies Organiques du Faisceau de His-Tawara*, rev., 1062
 MAHFOUZ BEY, Professor: Indications for abortion, 255—Conservative treatment of rupture of the uterus, 373
 MAITLAND, H. B.: Vaccinia virus and immunity, 797
 MAITLAND-JONES, A. G.: Pneumococcal and streptococcal peritonitis, 258
 MAJOR, Ralph H.: *The Doctor Explains*, rev., 203—*Classic Descriptions of Disease*, rev., 1195
 Malaria, acquired naturally, tabes not prevented by (B. Buckley Sharp), 1143
 Malaria, anti malaria remedies, synthetic, and quinine (Colonel S. P. James), 57—Discussion, 57
 Malaria, atebriin in (W. Cordes and T. de la Torre), 641
 Malaria control in Assam (G. C. Ramsay and J. de la M. Savage), 790 (O)—In South Africa (report of the South African Institute for Medical Research), 980
 Malaria, severe, atebriin in treatment of (A. J. Orenstein), 8 (O)
 Malaya Medical Services: Information concerning, 493, 538—A correction, 538
 Malignant disease, pituitrin in, 336
 Malignant disease treated by pituitrin and theelin (W. Stewart), 98 (O)
 Malignant disease. *See also* Cancer
 MALLPRANT, Dr.: Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 308
 MALKIN, S. A. S.: Dislocation of the patella, 91 (O)
 MALLINSON, F. B.: Ossification of both Achilles tendons with traumatic fracture of one, 836
 Malnutrition among Hammersmith children (parliamentary note), 1128—In Newcastle (parliamentary note), 1220

MALPAS, P.: *Trichomonas vaginalis*, 921

MALTON, Yorkshire, outbreak of typhoid fever at (parliamentary note), 861, 1038, 1174—Statement by the Ministry of Health, 982, 1032—Memorial to Dr. George C. Parkin, 1126

Man, primitive, and the modern patient (H. Crichton-Miller), 430 (O)

Manchester, cancer treatment in, 1077—Report of the Christie Hospital and Radium Institute, 1077—Milk problem in, 1205

Mandated Territories, medical appointments in, information concerning, 492

Mandible, fractures of the, 858, 943

Manganese butyrate (Crooke's) in treatment of carbuncles and boils, 904

Manganese and copper, influence of on iron therapy (J. H. Sheldon), 367, 869 (O)

Manganese poisoning (parliamentary note), 1084

Manipulation and electricity in therapeutics (James Mennell), 262, 311 (O)—Discussion, 262

Manipulative surgery in general practice (A. S. Blundell-Bankart), 797

Manitoba: Medical Association, 778—Municipal doctor scheme in, 528. *See also Canada*

MANSFIELD, Albert:—*Margaret McMillan: Prophet and Pioneer*, rev., 519

MANSON, J. S.: The "normal" temperature, 174

MANSON-BAHR, Philip: Synthetic anti-malarial remedies and quinine, 58—British tropical medicine, 375—A correction, 426—Blackwater fever, 837

Manual dexterity, tests of, 933. *See also Industrial skill*

MAPOTHER, Edward: Mental health and the general practitioner, 266—Annual report of the Maudsley Hospital, 562

MAPSON, L. W.: A dietary principle stimulating growth and lactation, 763

MARANON, Gregorio: *The Evolution of Sex and Intersexual Conditions*, rev., 203

MARCOUX, Dr., nominated a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1041

Margate medical baths 809

MARLIN, Thomas: Manipulation and electricity in therapeutics, 262

MARSH, Hamilton C.: Development of mental services in Scotland, 1120

Marriage, preparation for, 36

Marriage Preparation: A handbook published by the British Social Hygiene Council, 111

MARRIOTT, G. F.: The sex hormones, 368—William Julius Mickle Fellowship awarded to, 1172

MARSHALL, C. Jennings: Pathogenesis of idiopathic hydrocele, 329

MARSHALL, F. H. A.: Recent research on sex hormones and their cyclical production, 232 (O), 367

MARSHALL, Geoffrey: Care of the lungs in anaesthesia, 319—Effects of anaesthetics on the liver, 319

MARSHALL, W. M.: Medical treatment of the sick poor, 803

MARTENS, Max, death of, 177

MARTENSTEIN: Krysolgen (gold) in therapeutics, 302

MARTIN, C. P.: Paget's disease of bone, 883

MARTIN, Ewart: Intrathoracic new growths and bronchoscopy, 320

MARTIN, G. J. Masson: Refractory impetigo, 655

MARTIN, James Purdon: Treatment of poliomyelitis 690

MARTIN, L., Hon. M.D. Dorpat conferred on, 1221

MARTIN, M. E.: Place of biology in education, 1071

MARTIN, Surgeon Captain James McCordie, obituary notice of, 179

MARTIN, T., elected Mayor of Tenterden, 951

MARTINDALE, W. Harrison: Hippuric acid synthesis test, 86—Correct on in the *Extra Pharmacopoeia*, 86—*Extra Pharmacopoeia*, twentieth edition of Vol. I now published, 737—Rev., 797

MARTINI, Professor, appointed professor of internal medicine at Bonn, 78

MARTLEY, F. C.: Sickness insurance, 148

MARTYN, A. L.: Softening the beard, 738

MARY, Miss: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219

MARXER, O. A. (and John H. ANDERSON): Oral cholecystography, the cumulative method, 401 (O)

Massage: Special treatment establishments in Essex (parliamentary note), 1220

Massage, use and abuse of (A. H. Douthwaite), 1057—Discussion, 1058

Massage Society. *See Society*

MASTERTON, L. Margaret: Unusual case of meningitis associated with haematuria, 834 (O)

MASTERS, Helen (and C. Kenneth TINKLER): *Applied Chemistry: A Practical Handbook for Students at Household Science and Public Health*, Vol. II: Foods rev., 927

Mastoid drainage, premature (Douglas A. Crow), 1104

Materia medica, review of book on, 972

Maternal deaths. *See Mortality, maternal*

Maternal mortality. *See Mortality*

Maternity and child welfare: forms for annual returns 1041

Maternity and child welfare in Belfast: Report, 530, 1075—In India (Norah Hill), 647—At Stockton-on-Tees, research at 12 3

Maternity and child welfare centres, scope of, discussion, 975

Maternity and child welfare grant (parliamentary note), 949

Maternity and child welfare medical officers information concerning, 483

Maternity and child welfare, review of book on, 1063

Maternity and Child Welfare Services (Dame Janet Campbell), 370, 960 (O)—Discussion, 370

MATHET-CORNAT, R. (J. SALVAZES and G. JEANNENEX): *Les Tumeurs des Os*, rev., 354

MATHIEU, Paul, nominated professor in the new chair of orthopaedic surgery in the Paris Faculty of Medicine, 655—(And others): *Circulation*, rev., 1017

Matrimonial Causes Bill, 1083

MATTHEWS, Sidney: Repeated attacks of measles, 996

MATTICK, M. T. R.: Milk-borne infections, 315

MATZENAUER, Rudolf, death of, 992

MAXWELL, Sir James Crawford, death of, 981—Obituary notice of, 1169

MAXWELL, James: Further report on the tuberculin treatment of asthma, 1182 (O)

MAYNEORD, W. V.: Precision in radium therapy, 641

MAYO, Charles H., Knight Commander of the Cross of Italy conferred on, 1086

MAYO, William J., Knight Commander of the Cross of Italy conferred on, 1086

Mayo Clinic: A personal experience, 114—Diabetes at (F. N. Allen), 564

Mayo County, new hospitals in, 569

"Mazoplasia" and "cystic hyperplasia," 1079, 1, 24

Meals to school children (parliamentary note), 1128

Means test, effect of on public health, 647. *See also Determination of Need Act*

MEARS, I. M. (J. G. McCRAE and W. G. MILLAR): Case of Addison's disease treated with cortical suprarenal extract, 622 (O)

Measles, amidopur, in, 28

Measles, attenuation and prevention of (C. C. Okell), 260, 397 (O)—Discussion, 260

Measles, haemorrhagic, case of, 336

Measles, notification of in Edinburgh, 896

Measles, repeated attacks of, 996

Measles, treatment of, 385

Measles, vitamin therapy, intensive, in (J. B. Elinson), 708 (O)

Meat inspection in Britain and abroad (Lieut.-Colonel T. Dunlop Young), 357

Meat and meat products, relation of to bacterial food poisoning in man (R. Lovell), 357

Medical aid for women in India, 539

Medical appointments in the Colonies and Mandated Territories, information concerning, 492

Medical appointments in the Irish Free State, 985

Medical Art Calendar, 1042

Medical crisis, 414

Medical cruise, Easter (1933), 863

Medical Curriculum Conference: Report of meeting, 1041—Representatives appointed, 1069

Medical curriculum, the G. P. and (leading article), 1021—Correspondence on, 1078, 1122

Medical curriculum, psychology in the, 1122, 1214

Medical curriculum, reform of in France, 109

Medical curriculum, special subjects in (W. G. Harvey), 1, 12

Medical Defence Union: Annual general meeting, 725

Medical Directory, 175—Rev., 1109

Medical discipline in Belgium, 1207

Medical education in Germany, 414

Medical evidence in the coroner's court, 1213

Medical golf. *See Golf*

Medical History, *Annals of*, new series, vol. IV, No. 4, rev., 355—Vol. IV, No. 5, rev., 627. *See also Medicine, History of*

Medical journalism (N. G. Horner), 374—Discussion, 3, 4

Medical mayors, 951

Medical missionaries, information concerning, 96

Medical officers of health: Annual reports of, Ministry of Health circular re, 1166

Medical officers of health, information concerning, 482

Medical officers, temporary, appointment of (Ireland), 533

Medical practice in British Dominions and foreign countries, information concerning, 491

Medical practice in the British Isles, review of book on, 58

Medical practice in France, 608

Medical practices, Sale and Purchase of, rev., 675

Medical practitioners approved by the Board of Control, 7, 7

Medical profession, changes in during the last fifty years (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 29 (O)

Medical profession and the Economy campaign, 590, 10, 2

Medical profession and the lay press, 1166

Medical profession, life and death in the, 524

Medical profession, numbers of, 437

Medical psychology. *See Psychology*

Medical pundits again, 805, 864

Medical referees, examination by (parliamentary note), 83

Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 565—Office edition, 1042

Medical Registration Council, Irish Free State, 419, 453

Medical research. *See Research*

Medical Research Council. *See Research*

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES: Information concerning the study of medicine, 427 *et seq.*

Acknowledgement, 497

Air Force Medical Service, Royal, 487

Army Medical Services, 486

British Dominions and Foreign Countries, 491

Carnegie Trust, 451, 469

Clinical hospitals, 471

Degrees for practitioners, 494

Dental surgery, 496

Diplomas, special, 495

General Medical Council, 438

Indian Medical Service, 488

Laryngology and otology, diploma for, 495

Local Government (Hospital) Medical Services, 489

Local Government (Poor Law) Medical Services, 491

Medical appointments in the Colonies and Mandated Territories, 492

Medical missionaries, 496

Medical profession, numbers of, 437

Medical radiology and electricity, 494

Medical registration in the Irish Free State, 453

Naval Medical Service, Royal, 485

Obstetrics, diploma for, 495

Opening of the winter session, 684, 723

Ophthalmic medicine, diploma for, 495

Post graduate study, 475

Prison Medical Service, 491

Profession of medicine, 433

Professional study and examination, 437

Psychological medicine, 479

Public Health Medical Services, 482

Radiotherapy, 476

Scholarships, 442 *et seq.*, 862

Special diplomas. *See Diplomas (above)*

Tropical medicine, 478, 485

Women medical students, numbers, 473

Women in medicine, 468, 472

Women's Medical Service for India, 474

Medical schools and the nation's health (James Young), 1076

Medical Secretary (G. C. Anderson), 680

Medical service, a unified (leading article), 889

Medical services of the central authority, information concerning, 482

Medical services in Glasgow (A. K. Chalmers), 169

Medical student, education of the (H. S. Souttar), 427 (O)

Medical and surgical preparations and appliances. *See Preparations*

Medical witnesses in accident cases, 178

Medicamenta Recentia, 1042

Medicine, advance of, 582, 572

Medicine at Cambridge. *See University of Cambridge*

Medicine, clinical, research in, 1164

Medicine, education in (Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard), 1027. *See also Education*

Medicine, forensic, a survey of (Sir William Willcox), 320

Medicine, history of, review of book on, 1149. *See also Medical History*

Medicine, industry, and economics (leading article), 63

Medicine, next advance in (Rev. R. P. Byers), 181

Medicine in Parliament (leading article), 977

Medicine, physical, 576, 656. *See also Physical Medicine*

Medicine, physical, menace of quackery to. *See Quackery*

Medicine, preventive, in Belgium, 1208

Medicine, preventive and clinical, in relation to the medical care and treatment of children (R. H. Crowley), 258, 875 (O)

Medicine, preventive, in general practice, 413

Medicine, preventive, landmarks in (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 810

Medicine, preventive, in rural communities in India, the beginnings of (A. P. Pilly), 30

Medicine, profession of, 433. *See also Medical schools*

Medicine, review of books on, 61, 353, 355, 519, 559, 839, 841, 1194

Medicine Stamp Acts, 1038

Medicine and surgery, ancient (Lord Moynihan), 772

Medicine, Western, in China, 1204

Medicine, women in. *See Medical schools*

MEDICO-LEGAL: Alcoholism, deaths from: duties of doctor and coroner, 574

"B.P." the right to use the initials (General Medical Council v. Barrett's Proprietaries, Ltd.), 947

Dogs in motor cars (Court of Appeal's decision re Bernard Ley), 40

Impostor convicted (James Arthur Thompson), 992

Libels on a naval surgeon (Surgeon Commander Robert Hunter McGiffin), 10-5

Medical witnesses in accident cases, 178

Neurasthenia, a judge on (Judge Tebbs), 1129

Rent-free rooms: an income-tax problem, 276

Trespass to the person, alleged, negligence and breach of contract (Cull v. Royal Surrey Hospital, Guildford, and H. B. Butler), 81

Unregistered practitioner sentenced (Richard William Starkie), 277

Medico-legal practice, review of book on, 1108

MELLANBY, Edward: Recent work on bone disease, 251, 865 (O)—Research in therapeutics, 366—Awarded the Royal Medal of the Royal Society, 892

MELLANBY, May: Recent work on bone disease, 252—Aetiology of dental caries, 309, 749 (O)

MELVILLE, Stanley: Radiology in diseases of the lungs, 283 (O), 363—Intrathoracic new growths and bronchoscopy, 320—Plastic surgery in radio-dermatitis, 1116

MENDEL, Gregor, 360

MENGETT, W. F.: Mechanics of the urinary tract, 846

Meningitis associated with haematuria (L. Margaret Masterman), 834 (O)

Meningitis, influenzal (P. Hamilton Wood), 101

Meningitis, tuberculous, with recovery, followed by acute nephritis (S. Anderson), 352

MENNELL, James B.: Manipulation and electricity in therapeutics, 262, 341 (O)—The menace of quackery, 313—Economic value of physical treatment, 976—Use and abuse of massage, 1058—Assessment of physical efficiency, 1192

MENNELL, Z.: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264—Effects of anaesthetics on the liver, 319—Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883

Menopausal "rheumatism," treatment of, 79. *See also* Rheumatism

Menstrual and oestrous cycles (S. Zuckerman), 258, 1093 (O)—Discussion, 259

Menstrual cycle in primates (S. Zuckerman), 148

Mental abnormality, inquiries into, 33

Mental capacity of school children. *See* School

Mental defect, ascertainment of (R. Ashleigh Glegg), 1072

Mental defect in Scotland (William M'Alister), 1162

Mental defectives and public economy (Sir Henry Brackenbury), 1072

Mental defectives, sterilization of, 82, 108, 1220—Parliamentary note, 1220. *See also* Sterilization

Mental deficiency, inheritance of (Professor Gates), 1072

Mental deficiency pictorially recorded (Richard J. A. Berry), 807

Mental disease. *See also* Mental illness

Mental disorder in Scotland, 811, 1162

Mental disorder, sinusitis in, 1201

Mental disorder, toxæmia and (leading article), 1201

Mental disorder, treatment of, 411, 416

Mental health and the general practitioner (C. Macfie Campbell), 266, 1186 (O)—Discussion, 266

Mental health in relation to education (H. Crichton-Miller), 234 (O)—Correspondence on, 273—Discussion, 317. *See also* School Medical Service

Mental Hospitals Association. *See* Association

Mental hospitals, research in, 722

Mental hygiene, international conference on, 809

Mental Hygiene, National Council of: Lectures, 804—“Guilt” (Mary Barkas), 804

Mental illness, research in, 814, 856, 889, 941, 990, 1034, 1042, 1080, 1123. *See also* Psychiatric Theory

Mental patients, voluntary, in London, 897

Mental services in Scotland, development of (Hamilton C. Marr), 1120

Mental treatment (Massereene Hospital, Ireland), 894

Mental Treatment Act: The first year (leading article), 410. *See also* Board of Control

Mental Treatment Act (1931) (parliamentary note), 993

Mental Welfare Association, Conference of, 1072

MENTON, John: Excretory bacilluria in relation to the diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, 965 (O)

Mercantile Marine, mortality in (the leading article), 762—Correspondence on, 945

MERCER, Walter: *Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev., 104

Merchant seamen. *See* Mercantile Marine

Mercurochrome and other antiseptics, efficiency of, report on, 303

MESSENGER, Thomas, obituary notice of, 425

MESTITZ: Operations for uterine prolapse 65

Metabolism, cholesterol, in disease (J. A. Gardner), 32—Discussion, 314—(Ludwig Aschoff), 1131 (O)

Metal ring round tongue (K. Hunter), 836

Metri cauter for infected corneal ulcers, 1150

Meuse Valley, fog in, report on, 1207

MEYER, Ernst, death of, 177

MEYER, E. V., death of, 81

MEYER, Hans Horst, made a freeman of the city of Vienna, 335

MEYER, William H.: *Clinical Roentgen Pathology of Thoracic Lesions*, rev., 244

MEYER, Willy, death of 276

MEYERS, Milton K. (editor): *Lang's German-English Dictionary of Terms used in Medicine and the Allied Sciences with their Pronunciation*, fourth edition, rev., 675

Middle ear. *See* Ear

Middlesex: Census statistics, 378

MIDDLETON, D. Stewart: Care of the crippled child, 1120

Midwife and puerperal fever, 608. *See also* Puerperal

Midwifery, review of books on, 245

Midwifery, teaching of, 1222

Midwifery. *See also* Gynaecology and Obstetrics

Midwives Board. *See* Board

Migration, a study of (Walter Heape), 70

Milan, international medical post-graduate courses at, 84, 278, 425

MILES, W. R.: Senescence, 377

MILAN, Dr.: Non-specific protein therapy, 259

Milk-borne diseases (Captain S. R. Douglas), 198 (O), 314—Discussion, 314

Milk, certified, post-dating of (parliamentary note), 919

Milk, clean, in Ireland, 812

Milk factories, disposal of residue from (parliamentary note), 819

Milk, free, for poor children (Irish Free State), 895

Milk inspection in Britain and abroad (Major D. S. Rabagliati), 357

Milk pasteurization, compulsory (parliamentary note), 1219

Milk, pasteurization of: the “Holder method,” 615, 656

Milk, pasteurization and distribution of, discussion on, 605

Milk pasteurization in Glasgow (A. S. M. Macgregor), 1076

Milk problem in America and France (leading article), 802

Milk problem in Manchester, 1205

Milk, raw, and dental caries: a comparison of the teeth and diets of two isolated island communities (Evelyn Sprawson), 516

Milk, raw and heated, properties of, 849

Milk Reorganization Committee's report (parliamentary note), 819

Milk, review of book on, 715

Milk supply and tuberculosis, 67, 117—Meeting at the Mansion House to receive report of committee appointed by the People's League of Health, 117—Correspondence on, 175, 273, 330—Of Ayr, 1207—Of London, 379—Of Belfast, 419—Of Manchester, 1205

MILLAR, W. G. (J. G. McCRIE and I. M. MEARS): Case of Addison's disease treated with cortical suprarenal extract, 622 (O)

MILLARD, C. Killick: Attenuation and prevention of measles, 261—Voluntary euthanasia, 321—Medical aspects of abortion, 968

MILLARD, E. J.: Notes on the British *Pharmacopœia*, 1932, 904

MILLER, Dr.: Influence of age on childbirth, 103

MILLER, Emanuel: Social retardation and conduct problems of mental defectives, 1073

MILLER, Jeff: Operations for uterine prolapse, 64

MILLER, Reginald H.: Mental health and education, 317—Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377, 649

MILLER, William: Senescence, 378

MILLER, W. C.: Menstrual and oestrous cycles, 259

MILLIGAN, E. T. C.: Acute intestinal obstruction, 365

MILLIN, Terence: Removal of the prostate, 254—Self-retaining urethral catheter, 675—Prostatectomy, 942

MILLS, Thomas Ingham, obituary notice of, 1217

MILLS, W. H.: Optical activity of living tissues, 527—Stereochimistry, 527

MILNER, J. G.: Retinitis pigmentosa, 1035

Mimosa paper for x-ray diagnosis, 927

MINCHIN, Lieut. R. L. Haviland: Significance of urinary “proteose” in idiopathic epilepsy, 97 (O)

Minerals and vitamins (Alan Brown), 316

MINETT, Edward P., appointed a member of the Legislative Council of the presidency of St. Christopher and Nevis, 614

MINETT, F. C.: Milk-borne infections, 314

MIRALLÉ, Dr., death of, 1218

Mirror, rhinological, 758

Missionaries, medical, information concerning, 496

MITCHELL, Alex.: Acute osteomyelitis in children, 854

MITCHELL, H. A.: Thyroideum siccum “B.P. 1932,” 864

MITCHELL, W. M.: Arthritis in horses, 310

MITCHINER, Philip H.: University of London Medical Graduates' Society, 123

MITCHISON, Naomi (editor): *An Outline for Boys and Girls and Their Parents*, rev., 799

MITRA, Major S. L.: Report on the public health of the Province of Bihar and Orissa, 31

M.M.S.A. *See* Apothecaries' Society

MOIR, John Chassar: Awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 20—The action of ergot preparations, 75—Response of the human puerperal uterus to drugs, 374

Molar. *See* Tooth

MOLE, R. H.: Pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1014

MOLLARD, H. (and F. LEBEUF): *Les Sels d'Or en Dermatologie et en Syphiligraphie*, 302

MOLLISON, W. M.: Otitis media in sucklings, 267, 581 (O)

MOLONEY: Immunization against diphtheria, 640

MOLONY, Sir Thomas: Protection of children, 1119

MOLTRÉ, Otto: Milk-borne infections, 314

Mongolian children, pyloric and duodenal stenosis in (C. Paget Lapage), 350 (O)

Monilethrix, cases of (J. Gooiwin Tomkinson), 263, 1009 (O)

MONOD, Gustave, death of, 362—Obituary notice of, 424

MONSARRAT, K. W.: *Desire and Creation*, rev., 105—What is a philosophy? 224

Monsters. *See also* Anencephaly

Monsters, stillborn, registration of, 698

Moogrol, iodized, for treatment of leprosy, 106

MOOR, Freiden (and Herbert ROGERS): Symptomless coronary thrombosis, 341

MOORE, A. M. A.: A note on blood transfusion, 146

MOORE, Sir John William: Address at the Meath Hospital, Dublin, 853

MOORE, R. Foster: Ocular signs of fifth nerve lesions, 265, 783 (O)

MOORE, Lieut.-Colonel Sandford, obituary notice of, 735

MOORHEAD, T. G.: Special subjects in the curriculum, 1013

MORAX, V.: *Précis d'Ophthalmologie*, fourth edition, rev., 924

MORGAN, George: The founder's birthplace, 164

MORGAN, Gertrude M. B.: Avertin anaesthesia in childbirth, 10 (O)

MORISON, J. Woodburn: Assessment of physical efficiency, 1193

MORLEY, John: Treatment of acute appendicitis, 881

MORRIS, E. S.: Handling, storage, and transport of foodstuffs, 850

MORRIS, R. J.: Remedy for snoring, 538

MORRIS, Roger S. (and others): Haematopoietic hormone (Addison) in pernicious anaemia, 1050 (O)

MORRIS, Sir William: Gift to Birmingham Hospital centre, 1040

MORRIS-JONES, J. H., appointed Assistant Whip in the House of Commons, 683

MORRISON, W. S., appointed a member of the Industrial Research Board, 278

MORSON, Clifford: Removal of the prostate, 253

MORT, Colonel Spencer: Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 308—Death of, 981—Obituary notice of, 1240

Mortality, infantile, in Paddington, 74

Mortality, maternal, 652, 691, 774, 854, 1165

Mortality, maternal: Final report of Departmental Committee, 327, 1158—Ministry of Health, survey on, 523, 635—Ministry of Health Memorandum on, 645—Correspondence on the report, 533, 652, 774, 854, 934, 1165—A correction, 904—Local inquiries into, 774, 861—Parliamentary notes on, 861, 949, 1220—In Scotland, questionnaire re, 855—In Stepney, 949, 1223—In Lancashire, 12 0

MORTON, Dudley: Human gait, 1153

MORTLOCK-BROWN, C. A.: Water supply and paratyphoid, 372, 576—A correction, 576—Open air and light in the treatment of disease, 376

Mosquitos, review of books on, 18

Mothercraft, review of books on, 297

Mothers, expectant, review of books on, 633

MOTHERSOLE, R. D.: Effect of diet, drinks, and drugs on renal excretion, 102—Dressing for raw skin surfaces, 616

Motor accidents. *See* Accidents, road

Motor-car accident, unusual results of (A. Ingham), 1190

Motor car noises (parliamentary note), 82

Motor cars: Garage accommodation near Olympia, 737

Motor-cars for 1933, 694, 726, 769

Motor traffic. *See* Traffic

Motor-cars and road accidents, 656. *See also* Accidents

MOUREAU, Raoul: *Neurobiologie de l'Hallucination: Essai sur une Variété Particulière de Désintégration de la Fonction*, rev., 715

MOURIQUAND, G. (and Marcel BERNIQUET): *Hypertrophie du Thymus et Etats Thymo-Lymphatiques*, rev., 520

MOYNIHAN, Lord: Tuberculosis and milk, 118—Elected an honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 227—Removal of the prostate, 254—Splenectomy, 305, 701 (O)—The advance of medicine, 382—Ancient medicine and surgery, 772—Economic value of physical treatment, 976—Cancer, 1077

Mucin, gastric, 537

MUDIE, E. C.: Treatment of osteitis deformans, 1221

MÜLLER, Friedrich von, awarded the Goethe medal, 1129

Müller-Ballungs and Kahn precipitation reactions compared (T. E. Osmond), 631

MUMFORD, P. B.: Acne, a symptom, not a disease, 309

Municipal doctor. *See* Doctor

MUNRO, W. T.: Bovine bacillus in human tuberculosis, 316

MURPHY, Arthur: Intrabronchial medication, 653

Murphy Oration: Pillars of surgery (Sir W. I. de C. Wheeler), 803

MURPHY, P. J., obituary notice of, 1083

MURRAY, H. Leith: Genital prolapse: its diagnosis, mechanism, and treatment, 744 (O)

MURRAY, J. A.: Report of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 766

MURRAY, P. D. F.: The developing embryo, 1203

MURRELL, Christine: Medical aspects of abortion, 969

MURRI, Augusto, death of, 1083

Muscle tone (leading article), 1202

Museum, a “dope,” 388

“Mushroom” poisoning (Henri Limousin and Germain Petit), 220

MUSSET, J. H. (editor): *Internal Medicine: Its Theory and Practice in Contributions by American Authors*, rev., 1194

MYERS, C. S.: Vocational guidance and industrial worker, 312

MYERS, J. L.: Science and the humanities, 719
Myocarditis, review of book on, 755. *See also* Arteries, coronary
Myxoedema, acute, spontaneous (H. A. Watney and A. H. Douthwaite), 1142 (O)

N.
NABARRO, D. N.: Attenuation and prevention of measles, 260
NAEGELE, O.: Hodgkin's discovery of lymphogranuloma 100 years ago, 928
NAIDU, P. B. P.: Serum therapy of plague, 325
NAPIER, Robert: Potassium permanganate in suppression of urine, 996
Narcotic drugs, traffic in, 24. *See also* Drugs, dangerous
Nasal sinus. *See* Sinus
NASH, E.: Maternity and child welfare services, 371
NASH, F. W. Gifford: Acute localized phlegmonous enteritis complicating pregnancy, 732—Case of botulism, 966
Nasopharynx operations followed by scarlet fever (Alexander Joe), 351 (O)
Nations, health of, 686. *See also* League of Nations
NATTRASS, Frederick J.: Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 384
Nauheim, post-graduate courses at, 537
Navy, Royal, Medical Service, 182, 485, 498—Information concerning, 485. *See also* Supplement Index
Navy, Royal: Royal Australian Navy, 182. *See also* Supplement Index
Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 182, 498. *See also* Supplement Index
NEATBY, Dr.: British homeopathy, 376
NEEDHAM, Dorothy Moyle: *The Biochemistry of Muscle*, rev. 596
Needle, radium, inserter and probe, 596
Neisseria, unusual, in a case of chronic bronchitis (T. McL. Galloway and E. J. Gordon Wallace), 874 (O)
NEGUS, V. E.: Intrathoracic new growths and bronchoscopy, 320
NELIGAN, A. R.: Assessment of physical efficiency, 1193
NELSON, H. P.: Intrathoracic new growths and bronchoscopy, 320
Nembutal and chloroform, followed by prolonged post anaesthetic unconsciousness (H. F. Griffiths), 200. *See also* Anaesthesia, basal
Nephrectomy, abdominal, for ruptured kidney (Harold Dodd), 54 (O)
Nephritis, acute, following tuberculous meningitis with recovery (S. Anderson), 352
Nephritis, pathogeny of (O. L. V. de Wesselow), 1013
Nerve [fifth] lesions, ocular signs of (R. Foster Moore), 256, 783 (O)—(C. M. Hinds Howell), 786 (O)—Discussion, 265
Nerve tumour. *See* Tumour
Nerves, sciatic, a complete section of both (J. MacEwen), 878
Nervous system, review of books on, 104, 404, 595
Nervous child (W. R. D. Fairbairn), 1207
Nervous or mental patients, the general practitioner and (C. Macfie Campbell), 266, 1186 (O). *See also* Mental health
Nervous system, sympathetic, disorders of, and their treatment (Edwin Bramwell), 372, 823 (O)—Leading article, 846—Discussion, 372
NEUBER, Gustav Adolf, death of, 334
NEUBERG, Carl, elected an honorary member of the Danish Biological Society, 227
Neuralgia, trigeminal, treatment of, alcohol injection or operation (Wilfred Harris), 87 (O)—Correspondence on, 223, 384
Neurasthenia, a judge on, 1129
Neuro-anatomy, review of book on, 886
Neurology and the autonomic nervous system (leading article), 846—Correspondence on, 1088
Newcastle, malnutrition in (parliamentary note), 1220
New growths, intrathoracic, and bronchoscopy (M. Davidson), 319, 617 (O)—Discussion, 320
New growths. *See also* Cancer, etc.
NEWLAND, Sir Henry: Removal of the prostate, 253—Acute intestinal obstruction, 364, 539 (O)
NEWMAN, C. E.: Jaundice, 1059
NEWMAN, Sir George: The private practitioner and preventive medicine, 209—Attenuation and prevention of measles, 260—Vocational guidance and industrial worker, 312—Maternity and child welfare services, 371—Annual report on the state of the public health, 602, 636—Harveian Oration on the debt of preventive medicine to Harvey and the College of Physicians, 739 (O), 951—Now printed in pamphlet form, 951—Report on the health of the school child, 1070, 1118
NEWMAN, J. L.: The school medical service, 991
NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur: *International Studies on the Relation between the Private and Official Practice of Medicine, with Special Reference to the Prevention of Disease*, vol. iii., rev., 58, 632
New South Wales. *See* Australia
NEWTON, Joyce: Indications for abortion, 255
New York: Academy of Medicine, graduate fortnight, 334
New Zealand: Goitre research, 939—Hospital administration, 938

Nickel workers, cancer among (parliamentary note), 902
NICOL, W. D.: Synthetic antimalarial remedies and quinine, 58
NICOLE, J. Ernest: Research in mental disease, 941
NICOLLE, Charles, Rouen street named after, 180
NICOLLE, Maurice, death of, 818
NICOLSON, David, obituary notice of, 80
NIJHOF, Cornelius, death of, 654
Nipple diseases, review of book on, 105
NISBET, B. R.: Case of malignant thymoma, 403
Nitrous oxide and oxygen in reduction of Colles's fracture, 607. *See also* Fracture and Anaesthesia
NIXON, J. A.: Medical journalism, 374
NOBECOURT, P.: *Clinique Médicale des Enfants*, rev., 298
Nobel prize in physiology and medicine (leading article), 845—Award of, 1115
NOBLE, Ralph A.: Mental health and the general practitioner, 266
Noise, influence of on output (K. G. Pollock and F. C. Bartlett) (H. C. Weston and S. Adams), 683
Noise, suppression of (G. W. C. Kaye), 527, 994—Now published in pamphlet form, 994
Noises, motor car (parliamentary note), 82
Nomenclature of adamanitinomata, 1080
Nomenclature of diseases, 24, 82—Parliamentary notes, 82. *See also* Diseases
NORMAN, A. H.: Ultra-violet rays in atmosphere, 576
NORMAN, Vincent P.: Gumma of lung with unusual mode of onset, 967
North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, 425
Nose, allergic conditions of (J. Arnold Jones), 50 (O)
Nose, review of books on, 244, 1017
Nose. *See also* Ear and Throat
Nosokomeion, Nos. 1, 3, and 4 for 1931, rev., 297—No. 2 Supplementary number, rev., 298

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:
Abortion, inquiry into, 1176
Actinotherapy for eczema, 952
After-pains, unusual sequel to, 86
Aluminium and health, 280
Amidopyrin in measles, 280
Anaemia, pernicious, treatment of, 42
Anaesthesia, local, for tonsils, 128
Anaesthetic accidents, avoidance of, 86
Analgesia in childbirth, 228
Anaphylaxis and bee-stings, 42
Anaphylaxis: a personal experience, 280
Anencephaly in sequence, 181
Anginal attacks of obscure origin, 1041, 1087
"Avalanche of circulants," 822, 996
Baths, public, at coastal resorts, 228
Beard, softening the, 576, 616, 655, 738, 779, 821, 904
Bibliography needed, 335
Biological and pharmaceutical products, illustrated pamphlet on, 283
Bismuth and spirochaetes, 822
Bitter taste, 995
Blood condition of x-ray and radium workers, 538
Blood groups in disputed paternity, 952
Blood pressure, "basic," 952
Boils, treatment of, 780
Bowel control after colostomy, 698, 737, 779
Breast, artificial, 228
British Legion, 336
British Pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia
Caesarean section, 1042—Indications for and against, 952
Cancer of rectum, a suppository for, 1041
Carbon dioxide gas, therapeutic use of, 996
Carbonic acid gas for children, 822
Carbuncles and boils, 904
Catheter life, prolonged, 86
Cellulose spraying, 42
Cephalhaematomata in the newborn, 1087, 1130
Chemical warfare and disarmament, 181
"Choreic dorsal reflex," 1176
Cockroaches, 180, 228
Contraceptive methods, adequacy of, 42
Conundrum by wireless, 952
Corns, plantar, 335
Corrections, 86, 336, 426, 538, 576, 738, 822, 904, 952, 1088, 1130
Costal cartilages, ossification of the, 737
Cutting off the nose, 181
Diabetes in families, 656
Diaries and calendars, 1083, 1176
"Dope" museum, 388
Duodenal ulcer at 80, 1176
Dupuytren's contraction, 615, 1130
Electric heating pads, 738
Embolism, pulmonary, after injection for varicose veins, 86
Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, 128
Erysipelas, treatment of, 864, 1041
Exhaust fumes, danger of, 1042
Female figure: ancient and modern, 616, 780
"Ferri perchlor" in skin disease, 180, 698, 821
Fissure of lips, 1130, 1175
Food and cleanliness, 996
Ganglionectomy, sympathetic, 996
Gnat bites, 85, 180, 228
Golf, medical: Harrow Division's Autumn meeting, 996—Medical Golfing Society's Autumn meeting, 780—Shropshire Medical Golf Association's Autumn meeting, 780—Sussex Medical (B.M.A.) Golfing Society's Autumn meeting, 698

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):
Grenfell Calendar (1933), 596
Harvey exhibits, 42
Hastings medal of the Association, 1222
Hernia, inguinal, a truss for, 1221
Hilton, John, 576
Hippuric acid synthesis test, 86—Correction in the *Extra Pharmacopoeia*, 86
Holidays for factory girls, 388
Home wanted for a case of paralysis agitans, 995, 1041, 1130
Hydrocele, injection for, 228, 279, 388, 615, 1221
Hyperpyrexia in rheumatism, 426
Imnetigo refractory to treatment, 538, 615, 655, 738
INCOME TAX, 42, 85, 128, 180, 228, 279, 336, 388, 426, 538, 576, 616, 656, 698, 738, 779, 821, 863, 904, 952, 995, 1041, 1087, 1130, 1176, 1221
Additional consulting room, 388
Amalgamation of practices: cash basis, 995
—Change in fractional share, 1087
Appointment: Change in nature of, 1221—Emoluments of, 698—Expenses of taking up a temporary, 698—First year's tax, 128
Assessment of reduced salary, 822
Assistant: Assessability of board-residence, 1130
Assistant: Emoluments, 1222—Liability for board and lodging, 952
Assistant, payment of, 780
Assistant's board and lodging, 656
Basis of assessment: assistant, 426
Benefit of occupation of premises, 279
Cash basis, 864—Or bookings, 822
Change of office or employment, 821
Change in partnership: succession, 1087
Colonial appointment, termination of a, 995
Colonial Government Service: residence in United Kingdom, 336
Colonial pay on retirement, 656
Consulting practice, new, Territorial service, 1176
Cost of maid's keep, 616
Cost of travelling, 1176
Deductible expenses, 738
Deduction for consulting room, 180
Deduction for expenses, 995
Deduction of tax from War Loan: Effect of foreign exchange rates on foreign dividends, 995
Depreciation allowance on electrocardiograph, 952
Earned income relief, 538
Employment, discontinuance of, 336
Expense of locumtenent, 864
Expenses of appointments, 995
Expenses of removal of surgery, etc., 1222
Expenses: Research and journalistic work, 1130
Expenses as resident M.O. at institution, 1087
Gift on relinquishing appointment, 863
Holiday duty: expenses, 1088
House repairs: bank charges, 228
Instruments, wear and tear of, 336
Insurance premiums, 228
Interest on borrowed capital, 1176
Interest on overdraft, 1222
Interest on unpaid purchase money: cash basis, 85
Laboratory removed to new premises, 656
Letting of rooms over surgery, 1012
Liability of assistant "living in," 180
Liability of superannuation allowance, 904
Liability of visitor to England, 779
Motor cars: Deduction: Salary, 822—Depreciation, 128, 280, 738, 1176—Expenses of, allowance for, 656—Obsolescence allowance, 821, 864, 1222—Personal use, 86—Renewal, 128—Replacement, 86, 576, 779, 864, 1176, 1222—Restriction of for private use, 128—Use of, 821—Change of appointment, 128—Wife as assistant, allowance for car, 1130
Owners of Government annuities, 863
Panel practices and cash basis, 995
Partnership succession, 1087, 1088
Payment by instalments, 698
Personal allowance: husband and wife in practice, 904
Practice sold: car depreciation, 280
Professional year, possible change in, 1087
Repayment, claim to, 1042
Request for accounts, 280
Residence in the Colonies, 181
Residence in the United Kingdom: Post-graduate course, 180—Colonial Government Service, 336
Resident abroad, 738
Retirement, definite, 904
Salary reduction, 1041
Sale of practice, 616
Sale of share in a practice, 616
Share of household expenses, 538
Surgery, redecoration of, 1176
Ship surgeon, uniform expenses, 1042
Tax paid in New Zealand, 1087
Tax on share of practice, 538
Travelling expenses: loss as consultant, 42—Of locumtenent, 779
War Loan conversions, 180
Wife as assistant: car allowance, 1130
Wife's income, cessation of, 992
Injury, an unusual, 1088
Intestine perforated by foreign body, 1130
Instruments of historical importance, 181

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):
 Inventions great and small, 738
 Koch's discovery, 822
 Leucocytes, differential count of, 616, 780
 Light at last, 181
 Link with the eighteenth century, 426
 Locumtenents' locomotion, 42
 Measles, haemorrhagic, case of, 336
 Measles, repeated attacks of, 936
 Medical Art Calendar, 1042
 Medical pundits, 864
Medical Register: Office edition, 1042
 Medical services in Malaya, 538
Medicamenta Recentia, 1042
 Mental disease, research in, 1042
 Midwifery, teaching of, 1222
 Milk, pasteurization of, 615, 656
 Monsters, stillborn, registration of, 698
 Motorists and road accidents, 656
 Mucin, gastric, 537
 Neurology and the autonomic nervous system, 1088
 Oedema of the feet, 41, 85, 127
 Olive oil, 821
 Osteitis deformans, treatment of, 1041, 1221
 Papular eruption, 737
 Pelvis, disruption of the, 780
 Penis, gangrene of, 128
Pharmacopœia, British (1932), Notes on the, 904
 Physical medicine, 576, 656
 Pituitrin in malignant disease, 336
 Poor litigants, 181
 Population problems, 1176
 Potassium permanganate in suppression of urine, 996
 Punch, 904, 1042—Medical jokes in, 1042
 P.U.O. *See* Pyrexia
 Pyelitis, bilateral, treatment of, 42
 Pyloric stenosis and tetany, 336
 Pyrexia of unknown origin, 821
 Radium on hire, 576
 Radium and x rays in treatment, 86
 Razor strops, care of, 10, 7
 Request to practitioners, 1130
 Ross award fund, 576
 "Run like a lamplighter," 822
 Sea sickness, 388
 Seborrhoea of the scalp, 821, 833
 Simon, André: his collection of medical books, 42
 Simpson and chloroform in labour, 86
 Skin surfaces, raw, dressing for, 616
 Snoring, cure for, 338, 538, 698
 Socialist health activities, 656
 Sterilization and abortion, 128
 Sterilization of dressings, 335, 426
 Stings on throat or lips, 180
 Tarsometatarsal inflammation, 127
 Tartar, removal of, 42
 Taste, abnormality of, 85, 127
 Thoracic aorta, injury to, 1130
 Thyroideum "B.P. 1932," 780, 864, 1088
 Thyroideum siccum "B.P. 1932," 1038
 Tonsil, chronically enlarged, 538, 656
 Tube-Bus Guide to London, 656
 Ulcers of cornea, 1129
 Ultra-violet rays in atmosphere, 576
 Undulant fever, treatment of, 85
 Vaccine therapy, intravenous, 280
 Warnings, 336, 538, 576, 656, 996, 1222
 Warts, treatment of, 388, 1222
 Water heating, domestic, 904, 951
 Water sterilization by metallic silver, 996
 Witch-burning, 864, 904
 X-ray therapy in erysipelas, 780

NOVA ET VETERA:
 Boyle, Robert, bibliography of (J. F. Fulton), 108
 British homeopathy during the last hundred years (Sir John Weir), 603
 Leeuwenhoek, Antony Van, tercentenary of, 760
 St. Thomas's Hospital, 808
 Scott, Sir Walter, as a patient, 526
 Tarantism in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, 844
 Winslow and the sympathetic system (D. M. Blair), 1200

NUNAN, W.: Remedy for snoring, 698—Treatment of warts, 1222

Nursing in the bush (leading article), 1153

Nursing, district, in London, 378

Nursing, District, and Street Lists for London, rev., 560

Nursing Home, rev., 758

Nursing Home, London Clinic and, 573

Nursing Home Association in Belgium, 1208

Nursing, Lancet Commission on, discussion on the report, 575

Nursing, review of books on, 758, 926

Nutrition, official advice on, 848

Nutrition, review of books on, 972, 1063, 1149

Nutrition Service in the Field: Child Health Centres, White House Conference, 1063

NYULASZ, Frank A.: Uterine prolapse, 1079

O.

O'BIRNE, B.: Public health in Galway, 813

Obesity, abnormal (Einar Jarlöv), 361

O'BRIEN: Immunization against diphtheria, 640

O'BRIEN, R. A. (H. J. PARISH and Elsie E. WHATELY): *B. diphtheriae, gravis and mitis*, 915 (O)

O'BRIEN, R. A.: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 263—Skin tests in tuberculosis and exanthemata, 1144

Obstetric education in the United States (leading article), 888

Obstetric practice, fundamental principles of (Dame Louise McIlroy), 1158

Obstetrics, diploma in, information concerning, 495

Obstetrics, review of book on, 298

Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology and Midwifery

Obstruction, intestinal, acute (Reginald M. Vick), 364, 546 (O)—Discussion, 364—(Sir Henry S. Newland), 539 (O)—(Sir W. I. de Courcy Wheeler), 540 (O)—(A. H. Burges), 542 (O)—(V. Zachary Cope), 544 (O)—(D. P. D. Wilkie), 545 (O)—(Herbert J. Paterson), 546 (O)—Leading article, 561—Correspondence on, 607, 650, 692, 729—Jejunostomy in, 650—Constipation in, 692

Occupational therapy in mental hospitals (L. G. Brock), 976

O'DONNOR, Bernard: obituary notice of, 818

O'CONOR, Sir John: An old house-surgeon's tribute, 693

Ocular signs of fifth nerve lesions (R. Foster Moore), 265, 783 (O)—(C. M. Hinds Howall), 786 (O)—Discussion, 265

Ocular. *See also* Eye and Ophthalmology

ODDIE, S. Ingleby: Deaths from alcoholism: duties of doctor and coroner, 574

ODLUM, Doris M.: Research in mental disease, 899

O'DONOVAN, W. J.: Analysis of cases treated at the London Hospital Skin and Light Department in 1931, 260—Skin diseases in relation to industry, 292 (O), 312

Oedema of the feet, 41, 85, 127

ODELLER, Johann: death of, 818

Oesophagus surgery of the (G. Grey Turner), 212

Office International d'Hygiène Publique: New President, 802

OGLIVIE, W. H.: *Treatment of Fractures in General Practice*, vols. i and ii, rev., 798

Oil, castor (parliamentary note), 948

Oil, coco-nut (parliamentary note), 948

Oil, cod-liver (parliamentary note), 819, 861, 948

Oil, halibut-liver, 675, 758—With viosterol ("haliverol"), 758

Oil, linseed (parliamentary note), 948

Oil, olive, medicinal qualities of, 821

OLILLE, Dr.: Coronary thrombosis, 305

OKELLY, C. C.: Attenuation and prevention of measles, 260, 397 (O)

O'KELLY, W. D.: Catadyn process of water sterilization, 883

OLDFIELD, Carlton: Backache: Is it medical, surgical, or gynaecological? 1147

OLDHAM, J. B.: Choice of an anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264

OLDHAM, J. Bagot: Blood transfusion, 330, 532—Diseases of the sympathetic system and their treatment, 373

OLDHAM, J. N.: Applied helminthology, 564

Oil olive. *See* Oil

OLIVER, Sir Thomas: *Emanations from Coke Ovens: their Harmful Effects upon Workmen and upon Animals Grazing upon Adjoining Pasture Lands*, 642

Olympia, garage accommodation near, 737

O'MALLEY, J. F.: Otitis media in sucklings, 268—End-results of tonsil and adenoid operations in childhood, 606—Headache produced by histamine and its mechanism, 1208

One hundred years and after (Lord Dawson of Penn), 183 (O)—Leading article on, 208

Operating table, lumbar cushion for, 887

Operations, early rising after (André Chalier), 809

Operations, pelvic, suspension-retractor for, 1018

Ophthalmia neonatorum (David Lees), 309

Ophthalmic medicine, diplomas in, information concerning, 495

Ophthalmologists, British: Report by council of on compensation for eye injuries, 687

Ophthalmology in general practice (D. V. Giri), 311, 1101 (O)

Ophthalmology, review of books on, 149, 631, 924

Ophthalmology. *See also* Eye

Optical activity of living tissues (W. H. Mills), 527. *See also* Stereochemistry

Oral cholecystography. *See* Cholecystography

Orbit perforated with an indelible pencil (T. Milner Bride), 57

Orbit review of book on, 518. *See also* Eye

O'REILLY, John Noel: awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship, 207

ORENSTEIN, A. J.: Atebrin in the treatment of severe malaria, 8 (O)—Yellow fever, 324

ORIEL, G. H.: *Allergy*, rev., 151

Oriental sore, treatment of (B. Lequeur), 935

O'Riordan, Major W. H.: promoted for distinguished services, 1218

ORME, Gilbert: Anginal attacks of obscure origin, 1087

ORMEROD, E. Ronald: Unusual case of "snap-finger," 294

ORMEROD, F. C.: Otitis media, 1105—Bilateral auditory nerve tumour, 1105

ORMESBY, M. E.: Gnat bites, 228

ORR, Thomas: Pasteurization of milk, 656

Orr treatment of osteomyelitis. *See* Osteomyelitis

Orthopaedics, review of books on, 104, 151

OSBORN, H. A.: *Pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis*, 1014

Osler Club: Koch's discovery of the tubercle bacillus (Sir Robert Philip), 1 (O)—Book production in the eighteenth century (R. W. Chapman), 180

OSMOND, T. E.: The Müller-Ballungs and Kahn precipitation reactions compared, 631

Osteitis deformans, treatment of, 1041, 1221

Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint (R. C. Elmslie), 369—Discussion, 369

Osteo-arthritis, sepsis in, 331, 385

Osteo-arthritis, acute, in children (C. P. G. Wakeley), 316, 752 (O)—Correspondence on, 816, 854

Osteomyelitis, acute, of a dorsal transverse process (John Donovan), 516

Osteomyelitis, Orr treatment of, 816, 854, 898

Osteosynthesis, review of book on, 885

O'SULLIVAN, Patrick Thomas: obituary notice of, 333

Otitis media, early signs in (T. B. Layton), 1105

Otitis media in sucklings (W. M. Mollison), 267, 581 (O)—Discussion, 267—Correction, 386—Correspondence on, 691, 731, 815

Otology, diploma in, information concerning, 495

Otosclerosis, operations on the labyrinth for (leading article), 977—Correspondence on, 1081

Ottawa Agreements Bill, 819, 861

Ottawa agreements (parliamentary notes), 777, 819, 861, 948—Cod-liver oil, 819, 861, 948—Linseed oil, castor oil, coco-nut oil, and magnesium chloride, 948

OTTOLENGHI, Professor: Relations between allergy and immunity, 676

Output, human, the mathematics of (S. J. F. Philpott), 892

Ovarian pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy

Ovens, coke, emanations from (Sir Thomas Oliver), 642

OVERREND, T. D.: Radiography of the stomach and colon, 1117

Overtime work. *See* Work

OWENS, I.: Thoracic surgery, 1193

Oxford, Early Science in, vol. ix, *De Corde* (Richard Lower), rev., 673

OXLEY, W. H. F.: Maternity and child welfare services, 371

Oxygen, subcutaneous injections of, and carbon dioxide with oxygen (D. C. Welsh), 147—Correspondence on, 274, 422, 536, 571, 608

P.

PACELLI, M. (and A. ALESSANDRINI): *Un Pericolo Sociale: Le Brucellosi*, rev., 926

PACKARD, Francis R. (editor): *Annals of Medical History*, new series, vol. iv, No. 4, rev., 355—Vol. iv, No. 5, rev., 327

Pad for suprapubic box, 800

Paddington infant saving campaign, 74, 331

Paediatrics, Preventive, International Association for, annual conference, Geneva 1932, 575, 805—*Proceedings*, rev., 1150. *See also* Association and Congress

Paediatrics, review of books on, 297, 714, 925, 1150

Paediatrics. *See also* Children's diseases

PAGE, Max: Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint, 369

Page's disease of bone (C. P. Martin), 883

Page's disease, review of book on, 105

PAILTHORPE, Grace W.: *Studies in the Psychology of Delinquency*, 801—*What we Put in Prison*, 801

Pain, lumbar and sciatic, x rays in (James E. Brailsford), 265, 327 (O)—Discussion, 266

Pain, post-tonsillectomy (W. S. Thacker-Neville), 295

PALMER, A. C.: Intra-abdominal tubal insufflation cannula's, 245

Palsy. *See* Paralysis

PALUYAH, Josef: *Einführung in die Röntgen-therapie chirurgischer Erkrankungen*, rev., 18

Pancreatitis, haemorrhagic, acute (Alexander Lyall), 146

Paper films in radiography (mimosa paper for x-ray diagnosis), 927

Poplar eruption, 737

Papworth Village Settlement: Foundation stone of Bernhard Baron Memorial Hospital laid, 852

Paraldehyde, rectal, before operation (J. Duke Stewart), 1139 (O)

Paralyses of poliomyelitis. *See* Poliomyelitis

Paralysis, facial, complicated by tetanus (J. Gillespie Simmon), 200

Paralysis, facial, operative treatment of (Sir Charles Ballance), 682

Paralysis, infantile. *See* Poliomyelitis

PARAMORE, R. H.: Nephritis, 1014—Jaundice, 1059

Parathyroids and calcium, 332

Parathyroids, review of book on, 60

Paratyphoid fever. *See* Fever

PAREL, I.: Value of medical biliary drainage in relieving jaundice due to calculi, 717

PARETT, J. B.: *Operative Dental Surgery*, third edition, rev., 519

Paris Medical Faculty, syllabuses of lectures at, 127—New site for, 809

Paris: Post-graduate courses, 335, 655, 903

Paris Médical for June 4th devoted to infectious diseases, 41

PARISH: Immunization against diphtheria, 640
PARISH, H. J. (Elsie H. WHATLEY and R. A. O'BRIEN): *B. diphtheriae, gravis and mitis*, 915 (O)
PARK: Immune serum and poliomyelitis, 763
PARKES, A. S.: Menstrual and oestrous cycles, 259
PARKES, Oscar: Physical medicine, 576
PARKIN, George C., obituary notice of, 1083—
Memorial to, 1126
PARKINSON, John: Coronary thrombosis, 304, 549 (O)
PARKINSON, Surgeon Major Richard Colville, obituary notice of, 736

Parliament, Medical Notes in:

Accidents, industrial, decrease in, 124
Accidents, road: Hospitals and, 83, 949, 1128—
In the Metropolitan Police district, 83, 949
—Motor, fatal, in England and Wales, 949
Proposed investigation into the causes of fatal road accidents, 861, 1128—Royal Parks, fatal accidents in, 1128—Safety of school children crossing roads, 83
Animals, cruelty to, penalties for, 83
Animals, experiments on, 83, 125, 1174
Bakehouses, nightwork in, 1038
Bermuda medical staff, 949, 993
Broadmoor inmates and "criminals," 1084
Cancer among employees at nickel works, 902
Cancer hospital, paying beds in, 1219
Cancer of lung: increase in certified deaths, 1038
Capital punishment in persons under 18, 1084
Cerebro-spinal fever in the army, 125
Chemical defence research, 949
Children crossing roads, safety of, 83
Children and Young Persons Act, 124
Colliery explosions, deaths from, 1174
Consolidated Fund Act, 1219
Cream, imported, marking of, 83
Criminal lunatics. *See* Lunatics
Dangerous drugs. *See* Drugs
Deaf, problem of the, 178
Deaf and dumb, report on conditions of, 819
Determination of Need Act, 948
Diphtheria immunization, 83, 125
Disability pensions. *See* Pensions
Disease due to service, treatment in, 819
Dogs, vivisection of, 1038
Doncaster Area Drainage Bill, 1083
Drugs, dangerous. *See* Drugs
Drugs, dangerous: Illicit traffic in, 83—
Manufacture of, 125—Ratification of Convention, 1084
Economy, national, report of committee of private M.P.'s, 948
Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Hospital Order Confirmation Act: Royal assent, 948
Estimates: Home Office, 124—Scottish health, 39
Experiments on animals. *See* Animals
Expiring Laws Bill, 1083, 1219
Exportation of Horses Bill, 1038
Ex-services Welfare Society, 83
Extradition Bill, 38, 82, 124
Eyesight, defective, in young persons, 861
Factory Bill, 83
Foot-and-mouth disease, 949, 993
Foot-and-Mouth Disease Research Committee, 1038
General Medical Council, 1128
Hammersmith children, malnutrition among, 1128
Herbalists and the Ministry of Health, 903, 949
Hospitals and road accidents. *See* Accidents
Hospitals and the new London Transport Board, 1083
Housing Bill, 1083, 1174
Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, 1128, 1219
Housing subsidies in Scotland, 1219
Import Duties Act, 912, 948—Special duties on produce from the Irish Free State, 902
India, 38, 1219
Insanity as a ground for divorce, 1083
Insurance, National Health: Amendment Bill, 38, 82, 124, 178—Contributions, 83—
Contributory pensions, 38, 82, 14, 178—
Disability pensions and Health Insurance benefits, 1084—Domestic servants and selection of panel doctor, 125—
"Incapacity to work," certification of, 1084—Insured married women, 39—
Old age pensions, 124—Regional medical officers, duties and emoluments of, 125
Lard, imported, 178
Law reform, 1219
London Passenger Transport Bill, 1038, 1083, 1128
Lunatics, criminal, 993, 1084
Manganese poisoning, 1084
Massage: Special treatment establishments in Essex, 1220
Maternal deaths: Inquiries by local authorities, 861—In Lancashire, 1220—In London, 1220—In Stepney, 949, 1220
Maternity and child welfare grant, 949
Matrimonial Causes Bill, 1083
Meals to school children, 1128
Means test, 948
Medical referee, examination by, 83
Medicine Stamp Acts, 1038
Mental defectives, sterilization of. *See* Sterilization
Mental Treatment Act (1931), 993
Milk, certified, post-dating of, 949

Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.):
Milk factories, disposal of residue from, 819
Milk pasteurization, compulsory, 1219—
Absence of tuberculosis in cattle in Jersey, 1219
Milk Reorganization Commission, 819
Motor traffic. *See* Traffic
Newcastle, malnutrition in, 1220
Noise, motor car, 82
Nomenclature of diseases, 82
Ottawa Agreements Bill, 819, 861, 948—Royal assent, 948
Ottawa agreements, 777, 819, 861, 948—Cod-liver oil, 819, 861, 948—Castor oil, coco-nut oil, linseed oil, and magnesium chloride, 948
Parrots, restrictions on importation of, 819
Patents and Desights Act, 124
Pensions, disablement, and National Health Insurance benefit, 1085—Under the Blind Persons Act, 1174
Poor relief, numbers in receipt of, 83
Post-graduate hospital and medical school, 949
Poverty and public health, 83
Puerperal deaths, 125, 1220—In London, 1220
Radium, 1174—Control of, 1174
Radium Commission and supply of radium to Nottingham Radium Institute and Nottingham hospitals, 1174
Radium Committee Report, 1038
Radium deposits in Canada, 83
Reassembly of, 777
Regional medical officers. *See* Insurance
Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions (Amendment) Bill, 1173
Rent Restriction Acts, Bill to modify, 1083, 1128, 1173
Road accidents. *See* Accidents
Royal Army Medical officers and private medical treatment, 1084
Samaritan Free Hospital, paying patients in, 1220
Sewage in the Clyde, 949
Shop hours for young persons, 819
Silicosis, 861, 993, 1083—Compensation for, 83—
Cost of administration of the Silicosis and Asbestosis (Medical Arrangements) Scheme, 861—In the pottery industry, 125—Delay in certification, 1083
Slaughter of Animals Bill, 861, 1038
Slum clearance, 903
Small-pox, death from, 83, 861
Smoke abatement, 1084
Spahlinger vaccine, 124—Experiments with in Northern Ireland, 1084
Sterilization of mental defectives, 82, 1220
Throat diseases, prevalence of, 83
Town and Country Planning Bill, 82, 124
Traffic, heavy vehicular: a new bill, 1220
Tuberculosis "remedy" for ("umckaloabo"), 819
Typhoid fever outbreak in Yorkshire (at Malton), 861, 1038, 1174
Vaccination, 125, 1085—Deaths after, 125, 861, 1174
Vivisection of dogs, 1038, 1220—A petition to parliament, 1220
Water supplies and distribution, 1084, 1174
Wood splinters, injury to children from, 1038
Working overtime, 1220
Parrots, restrictions on importation of (parliamentary note), 819
PARRY, L. A.: Abortion, therapeutic and criminal, 1190
PARSONS, A. R.: Splenectomy, 307—Paget's disease of bone, 883
PARSONS, F. B.: Effects of anaesthetics on the liver, 319
PARSONS, F. G.: *History of St. Thomas's Hospital*, Vol. i, *From the Earliest Times until A.D. 1600*, 808
PARSONS, L. G.: Recent work on bone disease, 251—Maternity and child welfare services, 371
PARSONS, Sir John H.: Appreciation of Edward Treacher Collins, 1168
PARSONS, Leonard: Rachford Memorial Lectures on "specific" treatment of coeliac disease, 525
PARTSCH, Karl, death of, 992
PASCHEFF, Professor: Dystrophia hereditaria cornea, 125—Conjunctivitis pustulosa suppuration, 116—The laws of true trachoma, 116
PASCHEN, E.: Tissue changes in virus infections, 368—Pock diseases, 957 (O)
Patella, dislocation of the (S. A. S. Malkin), 91 (O)
Patent law and medical research, 248
Patents and Desights Bill, 38—Royal assent to, 124
Paternity, disputed, blood groups in, 952
PATERSON, D. H.: Maternity and child welfare services, 371
PATERSON, Herbert J.: Acute intestinal obstruction, 365, 546 (O)
PATERSON, J. J.: Water supply and paratyphoid, 372
PATERSON, R. S.: X rays in lumbar and sciatic pain, 266—Classification of tumours for radiosensitivity, 1117
PATERSON, William: Scope of infant welfare centres, 975
PATEY, David: Blood transfusion, 857
Pathologists in coroners' courts (Sir Bernard H. Spilsbury), 322, 1019—Discussion, 322
Pathology, review of books on, 149, 404, 518, 1015, 1107, 1149
Patient, the modern, and primitive man (H. Crichton-Miller), 430 (O)

Patients, hospital, reports on: a warning, 1214.
See also Hospital
Patients, paying: In the Cancer Hospital [Free] (parliamentary note), 1219—In the Samaritan Free Hospital (parliamentary note), 1220
Patients, voluntary mental, in London, 897
PATON, J. H. F.: The mean temperature of healthy girls, 142 (O)
PATRICK, John: Appreciation of John Glaister, 1215
PEARSON, Karl, awarded the Rudolf-Virchow medal of the Berlin Anthropological Society, 935, 1074—Tribute to in *Nature*, 1074—"Triplet and twin family," 991
PEARSON, Vere: Open air and light in the treatment of disease, 376
PEARSON, W.: Special subjects in the curriculum, 1013
Pedicile fans, direct, design of (Sir Harold D. Gillies), 1008 (O)
Pedigree Schedule, rev., 596
Pellagra in Central Asia (J. Kassirsky and L. Burova), 849
PELNAR, Joseph, special number of the *Casopis Lékařů Českých* for November 15th in honour of the sixtieth birthday of, 1175
Pelvic operations, a suspension-retractor for, 1018
Pelvimetry, radiographic (L. A. R. Rowden), 310
Pelvis, disruption of the, 780
PEMBERTON, H. S.: A dietic clinic in Liverpool, 895
Penal detention (leading article), 598
PENAU, H. (and others): *La Thyroïde*, rev., 1016
PENFIELD, Wilder (editor): *Cytology and Cellular Pathology of the Nervous System*, vols. i, ii, and iii, rev., 404
Penis, gangrene of, 128
PENROSE, Francis George, obituary notice of, 225
Pensions, disablement, and National Health Insurance Benefit (parliamentary note), 1085
Pensions Ministry: Treatment of disease due to service (parliamentary note), 819
Pensions under the Blind Persons Act (parliamentary note), 1174
People's League of Health: Tuberculosis and the milk supply, 67, 117—Report of committee, 117—Representatives of, at the International Union against Tuberculosis Conference, 537
PERCIVAL, G. H. and Sir Norman WALKER): *An Introduction to Dermatology*, ninth edition, rev., 18
Percussor, a pocket, 1150
PERDRAU, J. R.: Tissue changes in virus infections, 368
Pericarditis, dysphagia in, 1034
Pericarditis, an unusual symptom in (W. J. Rutherford), 919
Perimeter charts, 841
Peritonitis due to *B. Friedländer* (A. B. Cook), 517
Peritonitis, pneumococcal and streptococcal (L. E. Barrington-Ward), 257, 704 (O)—Discussion, 258
PERKINS, Eric: Physical medicine, 576
PERKINS, George: Colle's fracture, 268
PERKINS, Ruth Alice: *Essentials of Paediatric Nursing*, second edition, rev., 926
PERN, Sydney: Sepsis in osteo-arthritis, 331
PERRY, E. O. V. (M. E. F. CRAWFORD and S. S. ZILVA): *Vitamin Content of Australian, New Zealand, and English Butters*, 1024
PERRY, Lieut-Colonel H. M.: Prophylactic immunization against infection, 257
Person (North) Forces Memorial Medal, 425
Personal explanation, 274
PESET, Juan, elected rector of the University of Valencia, 387
PETER, Luther: Treatment of non-paralytic strabismus, 115—The O'Connor cinch operation for squint, 116
PETERS, B. G.: Applied helminthology, 566
PETERS, John P. (and Donald D. VAN SLYKE): *Quantitative Clinical Chemistry*, vol. ii, *Methods*, rev., 973
PETZ, Germain: "Mushroom" poisoning, 220
Pharmaceutical Conference at Aberdeen (1932), 646—Hospital pharmaceutical service, 646—Origins of British pharmacy, 646
Pharmacology, review of books on, 18
Pharmacopoeia, British (1932), revised edition, 69—Booklet epitomizing the alterations, deletions, and additions to the new edition, 697—*B.D.H. Guide to*, rev., 715—*Synopsis of* (compiled by H. Wimpell Gadd), rev., 757—*Notes on the British Pharmacopoeia* (1932), (E. J. Millard), 904—The right to use the initials "B.P." 917—Discussion on at the Royal Society of Medicine, 1145
Pharmacopoeia, Extra: Hippuric acid synthesis test, a correction, 86—Twentieth edition of vol. i now published, 731—Rev., 797
PELPHYS, B. M.: Atabrine in malaria, 642
PHILIP, Sir Robert: Koch's discovery of the tubercle bacillus, 1 (O)—Tuberculin in diagnosis, 261—Bovine bacillus in human tuberculosis, 316
PHILLIPS, H. A.: Strangulation of extra-peritoneal fat in an inguinal hernia, 920
Philosophy: What is philosophy? 224
PHILPOTT, S. J. F.: *Fluctuations in Human Output*, 892
PHIPSON, Colonel Selby: Teaching of tropical medicine, 323
Phlebitis, aseptic (Peter G. McEvedy), 970
Phosphorus and allergy (R. L. Worrall), 242

Photography, infra-red, 159
 Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Physical defect in children (G. J. Linklater), 1031
 Physical efficiency, assessment of (E. K. Le Fleming), 1162—Discussion, 1162
 Physical medicine, 576, 656. *See also* Medicine
 Physical treatment, economic value of (Lord Moynihan), 976
 Physics, Institute of: Meeting at Manchester, 1086. *See also* Institute
 Physiology in the last hundred years (Sir E. Sharpey-Schafer), 375, 781 (O)
 Physiology and medicine (Sir Henry H. Dale), 318, 1013 (O)—(Sir Thomas Lewis), 318, 1046 (O)—Discussion, 318
 Physiology, review of books on, 104, 406, 673, 713, 1017
 PICKERING, Dennison: Surgery of the lung and pleura, 924
 PICKERING, G. W.: Physiology and medicine, 318—(And Werner Hess): Headache produced by histamine and its mechanism, 1097 (O)
 PICKWORTH, F. A.: Sinusitis in mental disorder, 1201
 PIERCE, Bedford, death of, 113—Obituary notice of, 176
 "Pillars of Surgery" (Sir W. I. de Courcy Wheeler), 803
 PILLAY, A. P.: *Welfare Problems of Rural India*, 30
 PILLSBURY, Lieut. Col. H. C. (editor): *United States Army X-Ray Manual*, second edition, rev., 520
 Pin, extension or traction, for treatment of fractures, 19
 PINELLI, Luigi: *La Diagnosi Biologica dell'Echinococcosi*, 765
 PINEY, A.: *Diseases of the Blood*, second edition, rev., 1017
 Piraens, typhus fever outbreak at, 615
 Pituitary, basophil adenoma of the (leading article), 358
 Pituitary in pregnancy toxæmia (Anselmino Hoffmann and Kennedy), 600
 Pituitrin in malignant disease, 336
 Pituitrin and theelin in treatment of malignant disease (W. Stewart), 98 (O). *See also* Cancer
 Plague, serum therapy of (Colonel F. P. Mackie and P. B. P. Naidu), 325
 Plague, thirty-two years of (A. W. Wakil), 721
 Plaster cast non-padded, 113
 Plastic surgery (Sir Harold Gillies), 754—In chronic radio-dermatitis and radio-necrosis (Sir Harold Gillies and A. H. McIndoe), 1116
 PLATEL, M. W.: Ossification of costal cartilages, 737
 PLATT, Harry: Colles's fracture, 268, 288 (O)
 PLEASANCE, R. E.: Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883
 Pleura, surgery of the (Hugh Reid), 923
 Pleural effusions (Edward T. Freeman), 140 (O)
 PLIMMER, R. H. A. (and Violet G. PLIMMER): *Food, Heal h. and Vitamins*, fifth edition, rev., 1018
 Pneumococcal peritonitis. *See* Peritonitis
 Pneumonia, lobar, treated by anti-pneumococcal serum (Richard R. Armstrong and R. St. John Johnson), 662 (O)
 Pneumonia, review of book on, 1016
 Pneumonia, serum treatment of (R. Cecil), 263, 657 (O)—Discussion, 263
 Pneumonia, serum treatment of in Aberdeen, 1031
 Pneumoconioses, the (E. H. Kettle), 255, 281 (O)—Discussion, 256
 Pneumoconiosis in asbestos workers (J. V. Sparks), 363
 Pneumothorax, artificial, complicated by surgical emphysema (H. Selby), 754—Correspondence in, 816
 Pneumothrax, artificial, review of book on, 884
 Pock diseases (Enrique Paschen), 957 (O)
 POE, James G.: *Modern General Anaesthesia: A Practical Handbook*, second edition, rev., 151
 POIRIER, P. (and A. CHAPY): *Traité d'Anatomie Humaine*, fourth edition, rev., 840
 Poissons, manuscrits (parliamentary note), 1084
 Poisoning, "mushroom" (Henri Limousin and Germain Petit) 220
 Poisoning strychnine, 274—In the United States, 159
 Polar Medal awarded, 1040
 Poliomyelitis, diagnosis and treatment of, Ministry of Health memorandum on, 175
 Poliomyelitis: differential diagnosis, 988, 1124, 1163
 Poliomyelitis, Epidemic of, Investigations on: Report from the State Medical Institute of Sweden, 1148
 Poliomyelitis: Drinker's respirator, 607
 Poliomyelitis in Germany, increase of, 778
 Poliomyelitis, Health Ministry's official announcement on, 805
 Poliomyelitis and immune serum, 763
 Poliomyelitis, paralyses of, use of modified double Thomas frame in treatment of (Jean Macnamara), 1098 (O)—Note on, 114
 Poliomyelitis, past and future (leading article), 521—Correspondence on, 573, 607, 618, 690
 Poliomyelitis in a school, 897, 941, 1081
 Poliomyelitis, treatment of, 690
 POLLARD, George: Medical aspects of abortion, 969
 POLLARD, K. G. (and F. C. BARTLETT): *Psychological Experiments on the Effects of Nise*, 683
 POOLE, M. W.: Treatment of infantile diarrhoea, 301
 POOLER, H. W.: Scope of infant welfare centres, 975
 Poor litigants, 181
 Poor relief, numbers in receipt of (parliamentary note), 83
 POPE, George Stevens, obituary notice of, 947
 Population problems, 1176
 Population. *See* Vital statistics
 PORTAS, Frank: A conundrum by wireless, 952
 PORTEOUS, A. B.: Tuberculin in treatment, 262
 PORTER Charles (and James FENTON): *Sanitary Law in Question and Answer*, third edition, rev., 355
 PORTER, Langley (and William E. CARTER): *Management of the Sick Infant*, fourth revised edition, rev., 714
 POSEY, M. M.: Retinitis pigmentosa, 945
 Post-graduate courses: In Dublin, 425—At Durham University College of Medicine, 951—In Frankfurt, 1220—In Glasgow, 772—At Hamburg, 179—In London, 41, 84, 127, 179, 227, 335, 387, 425, 537, 575, 615, 655, 697, 735, 820, 862, 903, 951, 994—In Milan, 84, 278, 425, 778—At Nauheim, 537—In Paris, 335, 655, 903—For ship surgeons, 773—In Vienna, 278, 736
 Post-graduate Hospital and School (leading article), 638—Note on, 932—Parliamentary notes, 949
 Post-graduate study, information concerning, 475
 Post-graduate teaching, 987
 Post-tonsillectomy pain. *See* Pain
 Posture, review of book on, 17
 Post-vaccinal encephalitis. *See* Encephalitis
 Potassium permanganate in suppression of urine, 996
 Pottery industry and silicosis. *See* Silicosis
 Pottery manufactured in factory and workshops: new regulations, 127
 POTTS, F. A. (and L. A. BORRADAILE): *The Invertebrate*, rev., 166
 POTTS, W. A.: Mental health and the general practitioner, 267
 POULTON, E. P.: Physiology and medicine, 318—The new *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1146
 Poverty and the public health (parliamentary note), 83
 POW, D. Livingstone: Prolonged catheter life, 86
 POWELL, Dr.: Removal of the prostate, 254
 POWER, Sir D'Arcy: A century of British surgery, 134 (O)—Appreciation of Sir Charters James Symonds, 612
 POWLEWICZ, Dr., death of, 177
 POYNTON, F. John: Appreciation of Carey Franklin Coombs, 1127
 Practitioners, a request to, 1130
 Precancerous conditions, irradiation as a preventive in, 988
 Pregnancy, abdominal hysterectomy in (Eardley Holland), 1058—Discussion, 1059
 Pregnancy, childbirth, influence of age on (Dr. Miller), 103
 Pregnancy complicated by acute localized phlegmonous enteritis (F. W. Gifford Nash), 792
 Pregnancy Diagnosis Station: Report on third year's working (B. P. Wiesner), 759
 Pregnancy, ovarian, primary (R. W. Johnstone, E. Chalmers Fahy, and R. J. Kellar), 103
 Pregnancy toxæmia, the pituitary in (Anselmino Hoffmann and Kennedy), 600
 Pregnancy, Zondek-Aschheim reaction in (G. S. Smith), 970
 Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation
 PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL:
 Ambulance carrier, the Trojan, 634
 Anaesthesia record card, 1064
 Cannula, intra-abdominal tubal insufflation, 245
 Catheter, urethral, self-retaining, 675
 Chloroform capsules, "brisettes," 196
 Circumcision, combined tourniquet and dressing shield for, 203
 Coramine-ciba, 1150—Correction, 1150
 Damp removing device, 1018
 Digitalis, stable preparations of ("diginutin"), 203
 Ether, open, standard airways for, 560
 Forceps, tongue, for infant, 1064
 Fractures, extension or traction pin for treatment of, 19
 Glass ampoules, 245
 Goat's milk powder, 1150
 Halibut-liver oil, 675, 758—With viosterol ("haliver-1"), 758
 Ligature holder or jigger, 1109
 Lithotomy crutches, 973
 Liver extract, concentrated, 520
 Lumbar cushion for operating table, 887
 Metri cutter for infected corneal ulcers, 1150
 Mirror, rhinological, 758
 Moogrol iodized, for treatment of leprosy, 106
 Pad for suprapubic box, 800
 Paper films in radiography (mimosa paper for x-ray diagnosis), 927
 Pe'vee operations, suspension-retractor for, 1018
 Percussor, a pocket, 1150
 Perimeter charts, 841
 Pump, a surgical, 800
 Radium needle inserter and probe, 596
 Resectoscope, prostatic, 842
 Rev'l ciba, 1150
 Retinoscope, an electric, 61
 PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES (continued):
 Retractor for perineal exposure of prostate, self-retaining, 19
 Retractor and suction tube, illuminating, 19
 Rule, a pliable, 927
 "Sci'ago," 106
 Scotometer, projection, 758
 Sigmoidoscope, a "lipped," 1196
 Tonsillectomy, minimizing the after-pain of, 520
 Urinary sugar estimation, "glucator," 19
 Vitamin A concentrate "essogen," 1018, 1150—A correction, 1150
 Watches: Inexpensive stop-watches and alarm watches, 973
 X-ray unit, "safety first," 1018
 Presentations, 387, 568, 569, 890, 986, 1075, 1121
 Presidential badge, 210
 President's address (leading article), 208
 Prevention and cure (leading article), 209
 Preventive medicine. *See* Medicine
 Priapism, case of (F. P. Forrest and G. H. A. Graetz), 295, 535—Correspondence on, 385, 535, 571
 Primitive man. *See* Man
 Primitive vitality. *See* Vitality
 PRINGLE, Kerr: Assessment of physical efficiency, 1193
 PRINZHORN, Hans: *Psychotherapy—Its Nature, its Assumption, its Limitations: A Search for Essentials*, rev., 971
 Prison Commissioners' Report for 1930, 598
 Prison Medical Service: Information concerning, 491
 PRITCHARD, Eric: Aluminium and health, 815—Scope of infant welfare centres, 975
 Prize, Alverenga, 1086
 Prize, Aronson [Hans] Foundation, 1175
 Prize, Barbier, 1157
 Prize, Brunton Memorial, 818
 Prize, Capurran, 778
 Prize, Colyer, 41
 Prize, Forel, 575
 Prize for goitre research, 1221
 Prize, Hallett, 178
 Prize, Janus Stolp, 113
 Prize for best paper published in the *Journal of Scientific Instruments* for 1931, 127
 Prize, Leishman, 425
 Prize, Martini, 41
 Prize, Nobel, in physiology and medicine, 845, 1115
 Prize, Nordhoff-Jung [Sophie A.], 1175
 Prize, Reitinger [Paul Philip], 1083
 Prize, Turner [Logan], 581
 Prize, West of Scotland R.A.M.C. Memorial, 818
 Prizes at the Royal Army Medical College, list of winners, 1036
 Procidentia with rectal prolapse (J. W. Bride), 1147
 Profession of medicine, 433. *See also* Medicine and Medical Schools
 Professional confidence and hospital patients, 689
 Prolapse, genital: its diagnosis, mechanism, and treatment (H. Leith Murray), 744 (O)—Correspondence on, 945
 Prolapse of uterus, 64, 331—And anatomy, 331—Review of book on, 596—Correspondence, 331, 1079, 1209. *See also* Uterus
 PROFIT, James M. G.: Requests of, 272
 Prostate, perineal exposure of, self-retaining retractor for, 19
 Prostate, removal of (J. Swift Joly), 192 (O)—Discussion, 252
 Prostatectomy, sequelae of (Kenneth M. Walker), 196 (O), 942—Correspondence on, 424, 90, 942
 Prostatectomy, suprapubic, after-treatment of, 732
 Prostatic enlargement, X rays in (Jules Gaudy), 1156
 Prostatic resectoscope. *See* Resectoscope
 Protein shock or protein stimulation? 731
 Protein therapy, non-specific (Crauston Low), 259, 577 (O)—Discussion, 259—Leading article, 597
 "Proteose" urinary, in idiopathic epilepsy. *See* Epilepsy
 Protozoa, senescence, and cancer, 651, 690
 Psychiatric theory, fashion in, 775. *See also* Mental illness, research in
 Psycho-analysis in modern medicine (Ernest Jones), 970
 Psycho-analysis, review of book on, 106
 Psychological medicine, information concerning the study of, 479
 Psychological theories, modern (Beatrice Edgell), 566
 Psychology in the curriculum. *See* Medical Curriculum
 Psychology in gynaecological and obstetrical practice (J. S. Fairbairn) 922
 Psychology, Industrial, National Institute of, gift from the Rockefeller Foundation to, 994—Lord Macmillan to be the new president, 1086
 Psychology, Medical, Institute of: Information concerning the study of psychological medicine, 481—House warming, 1110—Inaugural meetings, 1110
 Psychology, review of books on, 202, 406, 885
 Psycho-therapy, review of book on, 971
 Public Health Acts in Belfast, 812
 Public health in the Irish Free State, report on, 894
 Public health, means test, effect of on, 647

Public Health Medical Services: Information concerning, 482
Public health qualifications: information concerning, 484
Public health, review of book on, 971
Public health, state of the (annual report of Chief Medical Officer to the Ministry of Health), 602, 636
Public health in the U.S.A., 806
Publications, new and forthcoming, 425, 537, 575
Puerperal deaths (parliamentary note), 125, 1220
Puerperal fever: a possible contributory danger, 608
Puerperal fever and the midwife, 638
Puerperal infection, review of book on, 559
Puerperal septicæmia and the midwife, 534
PUGH, Gordon: Demonstration of the traction method of treating tuberculosis of the hip, 269
PUGH, W. T. Gordon: Memorial to Malton doctor, 1126
PULAWSKI, Arcadius, death of, 777
Pump, a surgical, 800
Punch, 904, 1012—Medical jokes in, 1042
P.U.O. See Pyrexia
PURCHASE, W. R.: Legal duty of medical practitioners in certification of death, 322, 374
Puri, cholera prevention at, 31
Purpura, Henoch's, simulating acute appendicitis (Elizabeth T. Davies), 793
PUTZWEY, Felix, death of, 777
PYBUS, F. C.: Injection cure of cyst of testicle, 990
Pyelitis, bilateral, treatment of, 42
Pyelography in diagnosis (F. K. Smith), 1106.
See also Urography
Pyloric stenosis. See Stenosis
PYMAN, F. L.: Research in therapeutics, 366
Pyorrhœa, review of book on, 756
Pyrexia of unknown origin, ? diagnosis, 821
Pyuria, chronic, in children (O. L. Addison), 969

Q.

Quack radium remedies, 1069. See also Radium
Quackery, the menace of (C. B. Heald), 313, 512 (O)—Discussion, 313
Quarantine at the Chinese ports, 112
Quebec, *History of Medicine in the Province of*, rev., 1149
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium Fund: Report, 387
QUEENBOROUGH, Lord: The Ross Institute, 773
QUÉNU, Jean (G. HARET and A. DARIOUX): *Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse, I: Squelette Normal*, second edition, rev., 202
Quinine desensitization (J. F. Burgess), 260
Quinine, history of, 212
Quinine and synthetic anti-malarial remedies (Colonel S. P. James), 57—Discussion, 57

R.

RABAGLIATI, Major D. S.: Milk inspection in Britain and abroad, 357
Race groups, serological differentiation of (V. Suk), 567
Radiant heat and human comfort: the globe thermometer, 764
Radiations in the treatment of inflammation (J. H. Douglas Webster), 310, 665 (O)—Discussion, 310
Radio-dermatitis and radio-necrosis, chronic plastic surgery in (Sir Harold Gillies and A. H. McIndoe), 1116
Radiography, paper films in, 927
Radiography, quicker, "fluorazure" for (N. S. Finzi), 993
Radiological technique, advances in (Duval and Béclère), 302
Radiology, ante-natal (R. E. Roberts), 374, 621 (O)
Radiology, British Institute of: "Fluorazure" for quicker radiography, 980—Physical aspects of the screen, 980
Radiology in dentistry, 944, 989, 1035
Radio'ogy, diploma in, 494
Radiology in diseases of the lungs (Stanley Melville), 283 (O)
Radiology, review of books on, 59, 202, 244, 296, 924
Radiology. See also X rays, etc.
Radiotherapy, information concerning the study of, 476
Radiotherapy in carcinoma of the uterus (Friedrich Voltz), 907 (O). See also Cancer
Radiotherapy, review of book on, 924
Radium, cost of, 1117
Radium deposits in Canada (parliamentary note), 83—(Major Bernhard Day), 1024
Radium dosage, review of book on, 1062
Radium, hire of, 576
Radium Institute, London, majority of, 221—Report of progress, 221—Information concerning the study of radiotherapy, 476
Radium Institute, Manchester: Report, 1077
Radium, medical uses of, report on, 893
Radium, National: Report of National Radium Trust and the Radium Commission, 768, 1038—Parliamentary notes on, 1038, 1174
Radium needle inserter and probe, 595
Radium remedies, quack, 1069

Radium as a therapeutic agent (Lord Lee of Fareham), 1059, 1111—Correspondence on, 1165
Radium therapy, 1165
Radium therapy (leading article), 1111
Radium therapy at Aberdeen, 37—Precision in, 640, 856, 897
Radium treatment of cancer, 47, 65. See also Cancer
Radium and x rays in treatment, a correction, 86
Radium workers, blood condition of, 538
RAE, H. J.: Serum treatment of pneumonia in Aberdeen, 1031
RAHN, Otto: *Physiology of Bacteria*, rev., 595
RAINSFORD, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander S. G.: Case of acute glanders, 55 (O)
RAISKY: Leucoocyte variations in health, 642
RAMON, Gaston Leon, awarded the Charles Nicolle Fellowship by the University of Toronto, 1110
RAMON: Immunization against diphtheria, 640
RAMSAY, C. G. (and J. de la M. SAVAGE): Malaria control in Assam, 790 (O)
RAMSAY, Mabel: Indications for abortion, 255—Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 308
RAMSAY, R. A.: Pneumococcal and streptococcal peritonitis, 258
RAND, G. (and C. E. FERREE): The problem of late afternoon lighting, 213
RANKIN, William: Treatment of osteomyelitis, 854
Rat-bite fever, case of (R. A. Hickling), 1103
RATCLIFFE, J. R.: Backache: Is it medical, surgical, or gynaecological? 1147
Rationalization, *The Social Aspects of*, 63
Raw skin. See Skin
RAWLINGS, L. Bathe: Illuminating retractor and suction tube, 19
RAY, Matthew B.: The "glove-bath": a method of treating rheumatic and other affections of hands and feet, 100—The menace of quackery, 313—Sepsis in osteo-arthritis, 385
Raynaud's disease with special reference to the nature of the malady (Sir Thomas Lewis), 136 (O)
RAYNER, H. H.: Treatment of acute appendicitis, 880
Razor strops, care of, 1087
REA, Lindsay: A new cataract knife, 116
READ, A. B.: Electric light and the human eye, 934
READ, F. W.: Electric heating pads, 738
Rectal paraldehyde. See Paraldehyde
Red Cross Ambulance Service. See Ambulance Red Cross Clinic for Rheumatism, Regent's Park, note on, 170, 863
Red Cross, International, meeting in Paris, 981
Red Cross Society. See Society
REES, Ferdinand, obituary notice of, 947
REES, J. B.: Mental health and education, 273
Reflex, "choric dorsal," 1176. See also Choreric Reflexes, conditional (R. Knight), 567
Refraction changes in diabetes, 1034. See also Diabetes
Refuse, London, 120
Regional medical officer. See Insurance
Regius chair at Cambridge, 563
REID, A. Christie: Metri-cautery for infected corneal ulcers, 1150
REID, Hugh: Surgery of the lung and pleura, 923
Religion of Scientists, rev., 634
Renal excretion, effect of diet, drink, and drugs on (R. D. Mothersole), 102
Renal. See also Kidney
RENSHAW, Arnold: *Laboratory Service and the General Practitioner: An Interpretation of Pathological Aids to Diagnosis*, rev., 594
Rent-free rooms: an income-tax problem, 276
Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions (Amendment) Bill, 1173
Rent Restriction Acts, modification of, 1083—Amendment Bill, 1128
Representative meeting, 247. See also Association
Request to practitioners, 1130
Research Board, Industrial Health: Appointments, 278—Annual report, 524
Research on Circulation, German Society for. See Society
Research, clinical, in Scotland, 29, 380—An endowment for, in London, 639
Research in clinical medicine, 1164
Research Council, Medical: appointments to, 213, 278—Alcohol and inheritance: An experimental study (F. M. Durham and H. M. Woods), report on, 300—Clinical research, an endowment for, 639—Cross (Dorothy Temple) Fellowships, 207—Delinquency, psychology of, studies in (Grace W. Paithorne), 801—Facial growth in children, report on (Corisande Smyth and Matthew Young), 981—Haemolytic streptococci: Their grouping by agglutination, report on (Frederick W. Andrews and Ethel M. Christie), 681—Headache produced by histamine and its mechanism (George W. Pickering and Werner Hess), 1097—Industrial Health Research Board's report, 524, 683—Manual dexterity, an experimental study in certain forms of, report on (J. N. Langdon), 933—Psychological experiments on the effects of noise (K. G. Pollock and F. C. Bartlett), 683—The effects of noise on the performance of weavers (H. C. Weston and S. Adams), 863—Radium, medical uses of, report on, 893—Research fellowships in tuberculosis awarded, 207—Rockefeller Medical Fellowship awarded, 20—Tuberculosis in children (John W. S. Blacklock), 720—Tuberculous disease in children:

Its pathology and bacteriology, report on (John W. S. Blacklock), 931—Vitamins: A Survey of Present Knowledge, 213, 359
Research Institute, Hannah Dairy: The properties of Milk in Relation to the Condensing and Drying of Whole Milk, Separated Milk, and Whey (L. A. Allen), 715
Research laboratory, Strangeways, at Cambridge: Work of during 1931, 689
Research, medical, and patent law, 248
Research, medical, Prophit bequest for, 272
Research, medical, scope and needs of (Sir Walter Fletcher), 43 (O)
Research, Medical, South African Institute for: Report on malaria control in South Africa, 980
Research in mental illness, 814, 856, 899, 941, 990, 1034, 1042, 1080, 1123. See also Mental and Psychiatric
Research in mental hospitals, 722
Research, Scientific and Industrial, Department of, issues the second number of volume iii of the *Index to the Literature of Food Investigation*, 62—Report of the Food Investigation Board for the year 1931, 681—Food Investigation Special Report No. 14, 1175
Research in therapeutics (J. A. Gunn), 366, 389 (O)—Discussion, 366—Leading article, 412—Correspondence on, 533. See also Therapeutics
Research at the University of Leeds, 379
Research at a welfare centre (Stockton-on-Tees) 1203
Resectoscope, prostatic, 842
Respirator, Drinker's, for poliomyelitis, 607
Resyl-ciba, 1150
Retinitis pigmentosa, 945, 1035
Retinoscope, an electric, 61
Retractor for perineal exposure of prostate, self-retaining, 19
Retractor and suction tube, illuminating, 19
Reviews of Books:
Abdomen, Acute, Early Diagnosis of the (Zachary Cope), sixth edition, 1150
Accidents, the Causes of (Eric Farmer), 840
Acromegaly (F. R. B. Atkinson), 839
Alcoholic Fermentation (Arthur Harden) fourth edition, 799
Allergy (G. H. Oriel), 151
American Gynaecological Society Transactions, vol. Ivi, 355
American Illustrated Medical Dictionary. See Dictionary
Anaesthesia and Analgesia, Recent Advances in (C. Langton Hewer), 674
Anaesthesia, Avertin, 839
Anaesthesia, General, Modern: A Practical Handbook (James G. Poe), second edition, 151
Anatomy, Microscopic: *Eléments d'Histologie*, ii (P. Bouin), 633
Anatomy, Practical, by Six Teachers (edited by E. P. Stibbe), 925
Anatomy for Students of Medical Gymnastics, Massage and Medical Electricity, Guide to (E. D. Ewart), third edition, 355
Anatomy: *Traité d'Anatomie Humaine* (P. Poirier and A. Charpy), fourth edition, 840
Annual Charities. See Charities
Architects' Journal, 973
Army, Medical Services of, the Regulations, 1932 edition, 887
Arthritis (Nathaniel Allison and Ralph K. Ghormley), 150
Artificial Pneumothorax (L. S. T. Burrell), 884
Asthma: L'Asthme Bronchique (P. Vallery-Radot and François Claude), 520
"Avertin" Rectal Anaesthesia, an Introduction to (J. Kempson Maddox), 839
Backache (Lewellys F. Barker and John H. Treacher), 244
Bacteria, Physiology of (Otto Rahn), 595
Bacteriology, Handbook of (Joseph W. Bigger), third edition, 355
Blackwater Fever in Southern Rhodesia, Researches on (G. R. Ross), 404
Blood in Biology and in Clinical and Forensic Medicine, Individuality of (Leone Lattes, translated by L. W. Howard Bertie), 594
Blood Diseases: Maladies du Sang et des Organes Hématopoïétiques (P. Emile Weil and Marcel Bloch): Vol. v. Maladies des Reins (Pasteur Vallery-Radot), third edition, 1150
Blood, Diseases of the (A. Piney), second edition, 1017
Blood: *Handbuch der Blutgruppenkunde* (edited by Paul Steffan), 594
Blood Pressure: Der Blutdruckzüglertonus in seiner Bedeutung für den Parasympathikustonus und Sympathikustonus (H. E. Hering), 520
Blood, Reducing Power of the, with Special Reference to some Gastro-Intestinal Diseases, and their Diagnosis (Birger Enocks-Son), 798
Botany, Recent Advances in (E. C. Barton-Wright), 245
Brain and Spinal Cord: A Manual for the Study of the Morphology and Fibre-tracts of the Central Nervous System (Emil Villiger, edited by W. H. F. Addison), fourth American edition translated from the eighth to tenth German edition, 595
Breast-Fed Baby in General Practice (Leslie George Housden), 925
British Pharmacopoeia. See Pharmacopoeia

Reviews of Books (continued):

Brucella Infections:—*Un Pericolo Sociale: Le Brucellosi* (A. Alessandrini and M. Pacelli), 926

Cancerology: *Précis de Cancérologie* (J. Ducuing), 1107

CANNON, Walter Bradford: *Exercises Celebrating Twenty-five Years as George Higginson Professor of Physiology*, 757

Charities Register and Digest, Annual, fourteenth edition, 887

Chemical Encyclopaedia, a Digest of Chemistry and its Industrial Applications (C. T. Kingett), fifth edition, 1064

Chemistry, Applied: *A Practical Handbook for Students of Household Science and Public Health* (C. Kenneth Tinkler and Helen Masters), vol. ii, Foods, second edition, 927

Chemistry, Quantitative Clinical, vol. ii, Methods (John F. Peters and Donald D. Van Slyke), 973

Chemotherapy: *Handbuch der Chemotherapie* (Viktor Fischer and Hans Schlossberger), 354

Child, Growth and Development of the, Part iii, Nutrition, 972

Child Health Centres, a Survey: White House Conference, 1063

Children's Diseases: *Actualités Infantiles*, 297

Children's Diseases: Association for Preventive Paediatrics, International, *Compte Rendu de la Deuxième Conférence*, Genève, 1150

Children's Diseases: *Biologische Daten für den Kinderarzt* (Joachim Brock), 714

Children's Diseases: *Clinique Médicale des Enfants: Maladies infectieuses, rhumatisme articulaire aigu, fièvre typhoïde, scarlatine* (P. Nobécourt), 298

Children's Diseases: *Thérapeutique Infantile. Collection de Précis Médicaux* (L. Babonneix), 297

Children's Diseases. *See also Infants and Pediatrics*

Choosing a Wife and other Essays (E. G. Dru Drury), 560

Circulation (J. Demoor, Ph. Fabre, H. Frédéricq, H. Hermann, P. Mathieu, and H. de Waele), 1017

Circulatory Failure: *Herz- und Kreislaufinsuffizienz* (K. F. Wenckebach), 201

Climate and Acclimatization (Sir Aldo Castellani), 243

Climate: *Über Klimatophysiologie* (A. Loewy), 243

Clinical Methods: *Technique des Prélevements dans la pratique clinique. Interprétation des Résultats du Laboratoire. Les Feuilles du Laboratoire* (Hubert Cailloux and Marcel Blanc), 406

Conception, Control of (Robert Latou Dickinson and Louise Stevens Bryant), 926

Coronary Arteries, Diseases of the [Mycarditis] (Don C. Sutton and H. Lueth), 756

Cytology of the Nervous System. *See Nervous Cytology*, Special (edited by Edmund V. Cowdry), second edition, 406

Dangerous drugs. *See Drugs*

Delinquency. *Constitution Types in* (W. A. Willemse), 353

Dental Enamel, Physical, Physiological, and Pathological Studies of, with Special References to the Question of its Vitality (Sam Karlström), 245

Dental Practices and Partnerships. *Hints relating to the Sale and Purchase of* (Percival Turner), 675

Dental Surgery: *Lehrbuch der Chirurgie des Kopfes und Halses für Zahnärzte* (Ernst Seifert), 60

Dental Surgery, Operative (J. B. Parfitt), third edition, 519

Dermatology. An Introduction to (Sir Norman Walker and G. H. Percival), ninth edition, 18

Dermatology. An Introduction to (Richard L. Sutton and Richard L. Sutton, jun.), 353

Dermatology. *See also Skin*

Desire and Creation (K. W. Monsarrat), 105

Diabetes Mellitus: *Die Klinik des Diabetes Mellitus im Kindesalter* (R. Freise and J. M. Jahr), 245

Diabetes Mellitus in Hospitals and Regional Offices, Standardization of the Treatment of, 675

Diabetic A B C: A Practical Handbook for Patients and Nurses (R. D. Lawrence), second edition, 675

Diagnosis: *Die Erkennung innerer Krankheiten* (Ludwig Krehl), 406

Diagnosis, Surgical, Aids to (Cecil P. G. Wakeley), second edition, 203

Dictionary, American, Illustrated Medical (W. A. Newman Dorland), sixteenth edition, 927

Dictionary, Lang's German-English, of Terms used in Medicine and the Allied Sciences, with their Pronunciation (edited by Milton K. Meyers), fourth edition, 675

Dictionary, Shorter Oxford, 61

Directory of District Nursing and Street Lists for London, 60

Directory, Indian Medical (Thacker's), eighth edition, 560

Disease, Classic Descriptions of (Ralph H. Major), 1195

Reviews of Books (continued):

Diseases of Old Age (F. Martin Lipscomb), 1017

Doctor Explains, The (Ralph H. Major), 203

Doctor's After-Thoughts (Sir James Crichton-Browne), 634

Doctors' War (D.A.D.M.S.), 245

Donnan Equilibria and their Application to Chemical, Physiological, and Technical Processes (T. R. Balam), 973

Drugs, Dangerous: Report of the Advisory Committee on the Traffic in Opium and Dangerous Drugs to the League of Nations, 800

Ear. *See also Nose and Throat*

Early Science in Oxford. *See Oxford*

Electrotherapy and the Elements of Light Therapy (Richard Kovács), 296

Embryology, Textbook of (Mary T. Harman), 526

Embryology, Textbook of (H. E. Jordan and J. E. Kindred), second edition, 1063

Encephalitis, Lethargic, Psychopathology of, Forced Movements and the Oculogyric Crises of (Smith Ely Jelliffe), 59

Endocrinology, Lectures on (Walter Timme), second edition, 634

Epidemiology, Historical and Experimental (Major Greenwood), 1061

Excitability: A Cardiac Study (W. Burridge), 887

Expectant Mother. *See Mother*

Extra Pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott (W. Harrison Martindale), twentieth edition, 797

Eye. *See also Orbit*

Fallacies, One Hundred Popular (Charles W. Budden), 887

Faith Healing: Its Uses and Limitations (A. Clarke Boag), 756

Filterable Virus Diseases in Man (Joseph Fine), 17. *See also Virus*

Food, Health, and Vitamins (R. H. A. Plimmer and Violet G. Plimmer), fifth edition, 1018

Foods in Health and Disease (Lulu G. Graves), 203

Fraud in Medico-legal Practice. *See Medico-Legal*

Fractures, Treatment of in General Practice (W. H. Ogilvie), vols. i and ii, 798

Fractures. *See also Osteosynthesis*

General Medical Council: Minutes and Index to Minutes, 106

General Practice, a Guide to (A. H. Douthwaite), 150

Glycosides (E. F. Armstrong and K. F. Armstrong), 18

Gonorrhœa: *Traité de la Bleorrhagie et ses Complications* (Georges Luys), fourth edition, 1194

Greek Byways (T. R. Glover), 151

Growth and Development of the Child, Part iii, Nutrition, 972

Growth in Private School Children (Horace Gray and J. G. Ayres), 714

Growth: Zur Kenntnis des Einflusses der Gravidität und des Ergoerstens auf das Wachstum (Erik Agduhr), 713

Gynaecological Pathology. *See Pathology*

Hallucination: *Neurobiologie de l'Hallucination. Essai sur une Variété Particulière de Déintégration de la Fonction* (Raoul Mourgue), 715

Harley Street, Roundabout: The Story of Some Famous Streets (Cyril Phillips Bryan), 840

Head: *Der Herzalternans* (Bruno Kisch), Band ii, 520

Health Visitors, Social Science for (Evelyn Wilkins), 1108

Heart: De Code (Richard Lower), 673

Heart-block: Les Maladies Organiques du Faisceau de His-Tawara (Ivan Mahaim), 1062

Heart and Spleen in Health and Disease (G. Arbour Stephens), 106

Helminthological Survey of Southern Rhodesia (William K. Blackie), 61

Hints to the Young Practitioner (G. Francis Smith), 1016

Hip Disease: *Ou en est le Traitement de l'Arthrite Chronique de la Hanche* (J. Gruber Duverney), 1195

Histology: *Éléments d'Histologie* (P. Bouin), 633

Home Nursing. *See Nursing*

Hookworm Infection (Lieut.-Colonel Clayton Lane), 1148

Hospital Construction: *Rationaler Krankenhaus-Bau* (Hermann Distel), 675

Hospital for Infectious Diseases: *Trabajos del Hospital Nacional de Enfermedades Infecciosas*, Madrid, vol. ii, 406

Hospital: A Novel (Norah C. James), 298

Hosteis Handbook, Scottish (1932), 595

Human Orbit. *See Orbit*

Human Sterilization. *See Sterilization*

Hydrotherapy and Physiotherapy for Bath Attendants, Nurses, and Biophysical Assistants (Lionel C. E. Gathorne), 887

Hypoglycaemia: *L'Hypoglycémie* (Jean Sigwald), 151

Immunity—Intolerance—Biophylaxie (Arnault Tzanz), 405

Income Tax Up to Date (H. J. Gully), 634

Indian Medical Directory, Thacker's, eighth edition, 560

Infantile paralysis. *See Paralysis*

Reviews of Books (continued):

Infants, Sick, Management of (Langley Porter and William E. Carter), fourth revised edition, 714. *See also Children*

Inhumanists, The (Cecil Howard Turner), 520

Insect Vectors and other Arthropods Injurious to Man or Beast, Diagrams and Sketches of Some (Colonel M. St. L. Simon), 1109

Insurance, National Health (G. F. McCleary), 886

International Clinics (edited by Henry W. Cattell), vol. i, forty-second series, 560—Vol. iii, forty-second series, 927—Vol. ii, fifty-second series, 1017

International Studies on the Relation between the Private and Official Practice of Medicine, with Special Reference to the Prevention of Disease (Sir Arthur Newsholme), 58

Intercranial Tumours (Harvey Cushing), 243

Intestines, Maladies de l'Intestin, Série ii (R. Bonsaude et al.), 517

Invertebrate, The (L. A. Borradale and F. A. Potts), 106

Joint Disease, Diagnosis in: A Clinical and Pathological Study of Arthritis (Nathaniel Allison and Ralph K. Ghormley), 150

Jungle Ways (William B. Seabrook), 298

Kidneys: *Maladies des Reins* (Pasteur Vallery-Radot), 1150

Laboratory Reports, Clinical Interpretation of (Albert S. Welch), 594

Laboratory Service and the General Practitioner: An Interpretation of Pathological Aids to Diagnosis (Arnold Renshaw), 594

Lame, The Halt, and The Blind: The Vital Role of Medicine in the History of Civilization (Howard W. Haggard), 799

Lang's Dictionary. *See Dictionary*

Leprosy: *La Lèpre Légende, Histoire, Actualité* (Étienne Burnet), 596

Life Saving Society's Handbook of Instruction, 634

Lymphatic System: *Anatomie des Lymphatiques de l'Homme* (H. Rouvière), 972

Lymphadenoma, Rose Research on, 755

MC MILLAN, Margaret: *Prophet and Pioneer* (Albert Mansbridge), 519

Mammal-like Reptiles. *See Reptiles*

Man and Medicine: An Introduction to Medical Knowledge (Henry E. Sigerist), 353

Manuscripts Medica (Warren R. Dawson), 799

Marriages, a Thousand: A Medical Study of Sex Adjustment (R. L. Dickinson and L. Beam), 106

Materia Medica, Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Prescription Writing for Students and Practitioners (Walter A. Bastedo), third edition, 972

Massage and Remedial Gymnastics, Textbook of (L. L. Despard), third edition, 560

Medical and Dental Practices and Partnerships, Hints Relating to the Sale and Purchase of (Percival Turner), 675

Medical Directory for 1933, 1109

Medical History, Annals of (edited by Francis R. Packard), new series, vol. iv, No. 4, 355—Vol. iv, No. 5, 927

Medical Services of the Army, Regulations, 1932 edition, 887

Medical Treatment, The Elements of (Robert Hutchison), second edition, 841

Medicine among the American Indians (Eric Stone), 559

Medicine: Essentials for Practitioners and Students (G. E. Beaumont), 839

Medicine, History of in the Province of Quebec (Maude E. Abbott), 1149

Medicine:—Internal Medicine: Its Theory and Practice in Contributions by American authors (edited by J. H. Musser), 1194

Medicine, Neue Deutsche Klinik (Georg and Felix Klemperer), ninth volume (Plastic operation—Multiple sclerosis), 519

Medicine and the State (Sir Arthur Newsholme), 632

Medicine, Textbook of, by Various Authors (edited by J. J. Conybeare), second edition, 61

Medicine, Wheeler and Jack's Handbook of, ninth edition, 355

Medicinal plants. *See Plants*

Medico-Legal Practice, Fraud in (Sir John Collie), 1108

Midwifery for Obstetric Dressers, Pupil-Midwives, and Midwives, Handbook of (Comyns Berkeley), eighth edition, 245

Midwifery. *See also Obstetrics, etc.*

Milk, Properties of in Relation to the Condensing and Drying of Whole Milk, Separated Milk, and Whey (L. A. Allen), 715

Mind in Conflict (Richard Amaral Howden), 202

Mosquitos: *Die Anophelen von Niederländisch-Ostindien* (N. H. Swellengrebel and Ernst Rodenwaldt), 18

Mosquitos: The Subgenus *Stegomyia* in Netherland India (J. Bonne-Wepster and S. L. Brug), 18

Mother, Expectant, Advice to the, Fifty Antenatal Talks (G. T. Birdwood), 633

Mother, Expectant, Handbook for the (Frederick C. Irving), 633

Mothercraft, Ante-natal and Post-natal (Reginald C. Jewesbury), 297

Muscle, Biochemistry of (Dorothy Moyle Needham), 596

Muscular Work, Fatigue, and Recovery (G. P. Crowden), 715

Reviews of Books (continued):

Myocarditis (Don C. Sutton and H. Lueth), 756

National Health Insurance. *See Insurance Nervous System, Cytology and Cellular Pathology of the*, vols. I, II, and III (edited by Wilder Penfield), 404

Neuro-Anatomy. Text-book of (Albert Kuntz), 886

Nose, Throat, and Ear, Diseases of the (A. Logan Turner), third edition, 1017

Nose. *See also Ear and Throat*

Nosokometon, Nos. 1, 3, and 4 for 1931, 297—Supplementary Number, 298

Nursing Home, fourth edition, 758

Nursing Homes, 1932 (edited by J. Eaton Hosking), second year of publication, 757

Nursing, Paediatric, Essentials of (Ruth Alice Perkins), second edition, 926

Nutrition Service in the Field:—Child Health Centres: A Survey (White House Conference), 1063

Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Recent Advances in (Alec W. Bourne and Leslie H. Williams), third edition, 298

Obstetrics. *See also Midwifery*

Ocular Therapeutics, Handbook of (Sanford R. Gifford), 631

Old Age, Diseases of (F. Martin Lipscomb), 1017

One Hundred Popular Fallacies (Charles W. Budden), 887

Ophthalmology: Précis d'Ophthalmologie (V. Morax), fourth edition, 924

Ophthalmology, Text-Book of (W. Stewart Duke-Elder), vol. I, 149

Orbit, Human, and Accessory Organs of Vision, The Anatomy of (S. Ernest Whitall), second edition, 518

Orthopaedic Surgery (Walter Mercer), 104

Orthopaedics in Childhood (William L. Sneed), 151

Osteosynthesis: Technique de l'Ostéosynthèse. Etude de Quelques Procédés (Robert Danis), 885

Outline for Boys and Girls and Their Parents (edited by Naomi Mitchison), 799

Oxford, Early Science in (R. T. Gunther), vol. ix, De Corde (Richard Lower), 673

Paediatric Nursing, Essentials of (Ruth Alice Perkins), second edition, 926

Paediatrics. *See Children's Diseases and Paediatrics*

Paegit's Disease: Les Dyskératinitisations Epithéliomateuses (J. Rousset), 105

Paralysis, Infantile, Epidemic, Investigations on, Report from the State Medical Institute of Sweden, 1148

Parathyroids: L'Ostéose parathyroïdienne et les Ostéopathies chroniques (J. A. Lièvre), 61

Pathology:—Funktionelle Pathologie: Eine klinische Sammlung von Ergebnissen und Anschauungen einer Arbeitsrichtung (Gustav von Bergmann), 1107

Pathology, Recent Advances in (Geoffrey Hadfield and Lawrence P. Garrod), 149

Pathology, Surgical, of the Female Generative Organs (Arthur E. Hertzler), 518

Pathology, Text-book of (W. G. MacCallum), fifth edition, 1016

Pathology, Text-book of: An Introduction to Medicine (William Boyd), 1015

Pediatrics (edited by Isaac A. Abt and Arthur F. Abt), 714

Pedigree Schedule, 595

Pharmacology, Manual of (Torald Sollmann), fourth edition, 18

Pharmacopoeia, British (1932), the B.D.H. Guide to (1932), 715

Pharmacopoeia, British, Synopsis of (compiled by H. Wippell Gadd), 757

Pharmacopoeia, "Extra," of Martindale and Westcott (W. Harrison Martindale), twentieth edition, 797

Physical Therapeutic Technic (F. B. Granger), second edition, 1064

Physiology: Pathologische Physiologie (Ludolf Krehl), 406

Physiology: Physiologie des Höhenklimas (A. Loewy), 673

Physiology: Traité de Physiologie, Normale et Pathologique (G. H. Roger and Léon Binet), vol. VI, circulation, 10.7

Piracy, History of (Philip Gosse), 886

Pistol v. Poleaxe (Lettice Macnaghten), 406

Plants, Medicinal and Poisonous, of Southern Africa (John Mitchell Watt and Maria Gertrude Breyer-Brandwijk), 1196

Pneumonia: Zur Pathogenese, Klinik und Systematik der fruhkindlichen Lungenerkrankungen (Alfred Wiskott), 1016

Pneumothorax, Artificial (L. S. T. Burrell), 884

Poliomyelitis. *See Paralysis, Infantile*

Posture (Frank D. Dickson), 17

Pregnancy, Influence of on Growth. *See Growth*

Psycho-Analysis for Normal People (Geraldine Coster), third edition, 106

Psychology of Forced Movements and the Oculogyric Crises of Lethargic Encephalitis (Smith Ely Jelliffe), 59

Psychology: Psychologie und Arztliche Praxis (F. Hoffmann), 406

Psychology and Sex. *See Sex*

Psychotherapy—Its Nature, its Assumptions, its Limitations: A Search for Essentials

Reviews of Books (continued):

(Hans Prinzhorn; translated by Arnold Eilart), 971

Ptosis [Proptosis] of the Female Pelvic Viscera, Recent Work on (E. Hesketh Roberts), 596

Public Health in Britain, 1832-1932, A Centenary of (J. H. Harley Williams), 971

Puerperal Infection (James Robert Goodall), 559

Pyorrhoea Alveolaris: The Etiology, Pathology, and Treatment of Chronic General Periodontitis (F. W. Broderick), 756

Radiological Study of the Para-nasal Sinuses and Mastoids (Amédée Granger), 59

Radiology: Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse, I: Squelette Normal (G. Haret, A. Dariaux, and Jean Quenu), second edition, 202

Radiotherapy in the Treatment of Cancers of the Upper Air Passages, the Relative Value of (W. Douglas Harmer), 924

Radium dosage: Eine Methode zur Messung von Röntgen, Radium, und Ultrastrahlung, nebst einigen Untersuchungen über die Anwendbarkeit derselben in der Physik und der Medizin (Rolf M. Sievert), 1062

Religion of Scientists, being recent Opinions expressed by two hundred Fellows of the Royal Society on the Subject of Religion and Theology (edited by C. L. Drawbridge), 634

Reminiscences of a Specialist (Greville Macdonald), 1108

Reptiles, Mammal-like, of South Africa (Robert Broom), 715

Rheumatic Diseases, Chronic, Handbook of the Vaccine Treatment of (H. Warren Crowe), second edition, 757

Rheumatoid Arthritis and its Treatment (Vincent Coates and Leo Delicati), 405

Rickets: Le Rachitisme et la Tetanie (Edmond Léoné and Lucien de Gennes), 926

Roentgen Pathology of Thoracic Lesions, Clinical (William H. Meyer), 244

Roentgenology, Gynaecological (Julius Jarcho), 674

Roentgenology: Röntgenologische Beobachtungen über die Bewegungen der Wirbelsäule (Sigvald N. Bakke), 296

Röntgen. *See also X Rays*

Rose Research on Lymphadenoma, 755

Royal Berkshire Hospital, Reading: Collected clinical papers, 1063

St. John's Hospital, Dermatological Society, London, Transactions, 800

Sanitary Law in Question and Answer (Charles Porter and James Fenton), third edition, 355

Scottish Youth Hostels Handbook, 1932 (edited by John Franney and Alan Fothergill), 596

Sex: What is Sex? (Helena Wright), 1195

Sex, Evolution of, and Intersexual Conditions (Gregorio Marañon, translated from the Spanish by Warre B. Wells), 203

Sex and Individual Psychology (Erwin Wexberg, translated by W. Bérén Wolfe), 885

Sexual Problems, Individual (F. G. Crookshank), 885

Skin Diseases, Common (A. C. Roxburgh), 1015

Skin Diseases and Nutrition (Erich Urbach. Translated by F. R. Schmidt), 1149

Skin Diseases, Practical Treatment of (Eduard Ahlswede), 674

Skin. *See also Dermatology*

Social Science for Health Visitors, an Introduction to (Evelyn Wilkins), 1108

Spinal Cord, Reflex Activity of (R. S. Creed, D. Denny-Brown, J. C. Eccles, E. G. T. Liddell, and C. S. Sherrington), 104

Spirochaetosis, Avian, Studies in, Parts I and II (Lieut.-Col. R. Knowles, Assistant Surgeon B. M. Das Gupta, and B. C. Basu), 406

Statistical Methods for Research Workers (R. A. Fisher), fourth edition, 1109

Statistics: Guide to Current Official Statistics of the United Kingdom, vol. x, 800

Sterilization, Human: The History of the Sexual Sterilization Movement (J. H. Landman), 559

Supernatural, The Evidence for the (Ivor LL. Tuckett), 841

Surgery, British, a System of (edited by C. C. Choyce), vol. I, third edition, 1107

Surgery, Orthopaedic (Walter Mercer), 104

Surgery, A Shorter (R. J. McNeill Love), third edition, 1064

Surgery of the Urinary Tract (Herman C. Bumpus), 632

Surgical Diagnosis, Aids to (Cecil P. G. Wakeley), second edition, 203

Surgical Errors and Safeguards (Max Thorek), 1015

Syphilis, Congenital: L'Hévédo-Syphilis: Clinique et Thérapeutique (Jean Hutinel and Alice Linossier-Ardoin), 798

Syphilis, Microscopic Slide Precipitation Tests for the Diagnosis and Exclusion of (B. S. Kline), 884

Thacker's Indian Medical Directory, eighth edition, 560

Therapeutics, Ocular, Handbook of (Sanford R. Gifford), 631

Throat, Nose and Ear: Initiation aux Examens Courants de la Gorge, du Nez et des Oreilles (Henri-Pierre Chatellier), 214

Throat. *See also Ear and Nose*

Thymus: Hypertrophy du Thymus et Etats Thymo-Lymphatique (G. Mouriquand and Marcel Bernheim), 520

Thyroid: La Thyroïde (L. Blanchard, H. Penau, and H. Simonnet), 1016

Treatment, Medical, The Elements of (Robert Hutchison), second edition, 841

Treatment, Preoperative and Postoperative, Principles of (Reginald Alex Cutting), 595

Trials, Notable British: Trial of John Watson Lawrie [The Arran Murder] (Edited by William Roughead), 841

Tuberculosis, Pulmonary (Maurice Fishberg), vols. I and II, fourth edition, 558

Tuberculosis, Pulmonary: Traité Chirurgical de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire (A. Charrier and E. Loubat), 558

Tuberculosis Research: Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung (H. Assmann, H. Beitzke, H. Braeuning, St. Engel), Band IV, 298

Tuberculosis Society of Scotland, Transactions (1930-1), 841

Tuberculosis: Tuberculose Osseuse et Ostéo-Articulaire (Etienne Sorrel and Mme Sorrel-Derjerie), 16

Tumours, Intracranial (Harvey Cushing), 243

Tumours: Les Tumeurs des Os (J. Sabrazès, G. Jeanneney, and R. Mathey-Cornat), 354

Tumours: Les Tumeurs du Quatrième Ventricule (Jean Lereboullet), 201

United States Army X-Ray Manual. (Edited by Lieutenant-Colonel H. C. Pillsbury), second edition, 520

Urinary Tract, Minor Surgery of the (Herman C. Bumpus), 632

Urine Analysis (Byomkesh Das Gupta), 355

Vaccine Treatment of Chronic Rheumatic Diseases, Handbook of (H. Warren Crowe), second edition, 757

Vertebræ, Movements of the (Sigvald N. Bakke), 296

Veterinary Pathology and Bacteriology (S. A. Gaiger and G. D. Davies), 1149

Virus: Filterable Virus Diseases in Man (Joseph Fine), 17

Vision and Colour Vision (R. A. Houston), 104

Vital Records in the Tropics (P. Granville Edge), 201

War: La Guerre des Vénètes (H. J. Laennec published by Paul Busquet), 596

Wheeler and Jack's Handbook of Medicine (revised by John Henderson), ninth edition, 355

Who's Who (1933), 1196

Windle, Sir Bertram: A Memoir (Monica Taylor), 714

Wisdom of the Body (Walter B. Cannon), 713

X-Rays: Einführung in die Röntgentherapie chirurgischer Erkrankungen (Josef Palugyay), 18

X-Ray Therapeutics, a Text-Book of (Robert Knox), 194

Year-Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland: The official forty-ninth issue, 1018

Young Practitioner, Hints to the (G. Francis Smith), 1016

Revista de la Facultad de Medicina, a new periodical issued by the National University of Bogota, 951

REYNALDO: Thorotrast, 112

Rheumatic fever and the Tropics, 650, 773, 858, 900, 1081, 1212

Rheumatic and other affections of hands and feet, "glove-bath" method of treating (Matthew B. Ray), 100

Rheumatism, chronic, 32, 563, 733—Predisposing factors in, 563

Rheumatism, Clinic, Charterhouse, 994—Second clinic to be opened in Hallam Street, W., 994

Rheumatism, hyperpyrexia in, 426

"Rheumatism," menopausal, treatment of, 79. *See also Menopausal*

Rheumatism, Red Cross clinic for, Regent's Park, note on, 170, 863

Rheumatoid arthritis, review of book on, 405

Rheumatoid arthritis. *See also Arthritis*

Rhinitis, vasomotor (Storm van Leeuwen), 1060

Rhinological mirror. *See Mirror*

RICARD, Alfred Louis, death of, 777

RICE, David: Mental health and the general practitioner, 267

RICH, A. Rice: Tuberculin in diagnosis, 281

RICH, Murray L. (and others): Haematopoietic hormone (Addison) in pernicious anaemia, 1650 (O)

RICHARDSON, Major D. T., awarded the Leishman prize, 425

RICHARDSON, W. S.: Caesarean section, 796

Rickets, review of book on, 926

Rickets. *See also Bone disease*

RIDDLE, J.: Physical factors in the mental capacity of school children, 261, 1120 (O)

RIEDER, Hermann, death of, 1033

RILEY, Frederick Ratcliffe, obituary notice of, 734

RINK, E. H.: Aluminium and health, 280

ITCHIE, James: Tribute to Sir Ronald Ross, 772

RITCHIE, Major Robert Linton, obituary notice of, 334

RITCHIE, W. T.: Coronary thrombosis, 304

RIVETTE, Arnac: Caesarean section, 796

Road accidents. *See Accidents*

ROBERT, E.: Ambulatory distraction splint for leg fractures, 1051 (O)

ROBERTS, E. Hesketh: Anatomy and prolapse, 331—Recent Work on Ptosis (Proptosis) of the Female Pelvic Viscera, rev., 596—Uterine prolapse, 1209

ROBERTS, J. E. H.: Bronchiectasis, 315

ROBERTS, R. E.: *X rays in lumbar and sciatic pain*, 266—*Ante-natal radiology*, 374, 621 (O)

ROBERTSON, Dr.: Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314

ROBERTSON, Ian S.: Pasteurization and distribution of milk, 605

ROBERTSON, Thomas: Anaesthesia in labour, 534

ROBINSON, Arthur, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 72

ROBINSON, A. Leyland, appointed to the chair of Midwifery and Gynaecology at Liverpool, 902

ROBINSON, C. A.: Manipulation and electricity in therapeutics, 263

ROBINSON, Henry, appointed a deputy lieutenant for the County of London, 1129

ROBINSON, Margaret M. F.: Two cases of breech presentation, 101

ROBINSON, Major-General O. L., appointed Colonel Commandant R.A.M.C., 820

ROBINSON, Robert, awarded the Royal Medal of the Royal Society, 892

ROBSON, J. D.: Puerperal septicaemia and the midwife, 534

ROBSON, John Michael, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 115

ROBSON, Robert George, obituary notice of, 1217

ROCHE, Hilary: Blood transfusion, 607

ROCHE, M.: The aetiology of miners' nystagmus, 116

Rockefeller Foundation: Gift to the National Institute of Industrial Psychology, 994

Rockefeller Medical Scholarships, awards of, 20

RODENWALDT, Ernst (and N. H. SWELLEN-GREBEL): *Die Anämien von Niederländisch-Ostindien*, rev., 18

RODHAM, Dr.: Drug resistance, 325

Roentgenology. *See X rays*

ROGER, G. H. (and Léon BINET): *Traité de Physiologie, Normale et Pathologique*. Vol. vi, *Circulation*, rev., 1017

ROGERS, Herbert (and Frewen Moor): Symptomless coronary thrombosis, 241

ROGERS, Sir Leonard: Kala-azar, 941—Jaundice, 1059

ROGERSON, C. H., awarded the Sir Alfred Fripp Memorial Fellowship in Child Psychology, 860

ROLFE, R.: Treatment of osteitis deformans, 1011

ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry: Bolingbroke Lecture on the changes in the medical profession and advances in medicine during the last fifty years, 129 (O)—Appointed a Physician Extraordinary to The King, 213—Address as President of the Section of Medicine, 251—Chadwick Public Lecture: The pioneers and progress of preventive medicine, 810—Appreciation of William Sydney Thayer, 1170

ROLLESTON, J. D.: Return cases of scarlet fever, 249—Varicella in old age, 1007 (O)

ROLLIER, A.: Use of open air and sun cure in pulmonary tuberculosis, combined with surgical tuberculosis, 376

ROSCON, Margaret Honora, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 115

Röntgen unit, international comparison of (G. W. C. Kaye and W. Binks), 1117

ROSS, A. Mackenzie: End-results of tonsil and adenoid operations, 733

ROSS, Andrew T.: Injection of hydrocele, 279

ROSS, Dr.: Report on the Cassel Hospital, 682

ROSS, G. R.: *Researches on Blackwater Fever in Southern Rhodesia*, rev., 404

ROSS Institute: Annual meeting, 271—An appeal, 773

ROSS, Sir Ronald: Award Fund, 576—Leading article on, 597—Obituary notice of, 609, 653, 737—Appreciation of in the *Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift* of September 30th, 737—Tribute to from Aberdeen, 772—Address on at the Académie de Médecine, 778—“Rotalix” tube for radiographers (H. Franke), 1117

ROTH, E. J. H.: Paper films in radiography, 927

ROTH, Paul Bernard: Orr treatment of osteomyelitis, 816

ROTH, Alexander v., death of, 777

ROTHSCHILD, Lord: The pioneer work of the systematist, 527

ROUGHHEAD, William (editor):—Notable British Trials: *Trial of John Watson Lawrie (The Arran Murder)*, rev., 841

ROUSSET, J.: *Les Dyskératinisations Epithélio-matenses*, rev., 105

ROUVIERE, H.: *Anatomie des Lymphatiques de l'Homme*, rev., 972

ROWDEN, L. A.: Radiographic pelvimetry, 310—Plastic surgery in radio-dermatitis, 1116

ROWLANDS, S. D.: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219

ROWTHORN, W. H.: Diabetes in families, 656

ROXBURGH, A. C.: Blood transfusion, 607—*Common Skin Diseases*, rev., 1015

Royal Army Medical Corps. *See Army, British*

Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Annual meeting, 950—Information concerning the study of medicine, 453—Admission of Fellows, 556, 1085—Annual dinner, 105—Presentation to late Secretary, 568

Royal Institute of Public Health: Change of address, 84

Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See Fund*

Royal Medico-Psychological Association. *See Association*

Royal Sanitary Association Congress. *See Congress*

Royal Sanitary Institute: The slum problem, 1122. *See also Congress*

RUDD, Charles: Ocular signs of fifth nerve lesions, 265

RULE, E. K.: A municipal doctor scheme, 1082

Rule, a pliable, 927

RUMBOLL, Sydney: Injection of hydrocele, 279—“Run like a lamplighter,” 822

RUSHTON, Martin A., awarded the Colyer Prize, 41

RUSSELL, H. B. (and M. A. CASSIDY): Significance of electrocardiograms of the low voltage variety, 1177 (O)

RUSSELL, Major-General M. W.: A correction, 426

RUTHERFURD, W. J.: An unusual symptom in pericarditis, 919

RÜTIMEYER, Ludwig, death of, 992

RUTTER, Francis Burchett, obituary notice of, 226

RYALL, E. Canny: Prostatic resectoscope, 842

RYLE, J. A.: Appointed a Physician to His Majesty's Household, 213—Serum treatment of pneumonia, 263—Physiology and medicine, 318—Treatment of acute appendicitis, 880

RYRE, B. J.: Adamantinoma of the tibia: aetiology and pathogenesis, 1000 (O)

S.

St. Andrews Ambulance Association, 169. *See also Ambulance*

ST. ENGEL (and others): *Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung*, Band iv, rev., 298

St. John of Jerusalem and British Red Cross Society: Ambulance service. *See Ambulance*

St. Luke's Day services, 737—At Portsmouth, 852

SABRAZES, J. (G. JEANNENEY and R. MATHEY-CORNAT): *Les Tumeurs des Os*, rev., 354—Studies of synovial membrane, 979

SACK, L. Shoeter: The prevention of tuberculosi, 219

Sacro-iliac subluxation, 422, 536, 572

SADLER, Sir Michael: Place of biology in education, 1071

SALABARTAN, J.: Studies of synovial membrane, 979

Salivary secretion, mechanism of (V. Henderson), 263

SALWAY, A. H.: Thyroideum siccum “B.P., 1932,” 1088

SAMBASIVAN, M. K.: X-ray therapy in erysipelas, 780

Sanatoriums:—Belfast municipal: Annual report, 895—National, Benenden, Kent, report, 531—Leicestershire County, opening of the new, 772

Sanocrysin in therapeutics, 302. *See also Gold*

SANTOS: Thorotrust, 112

Saskatchewan, municipal doctor scheme in, 528. *See also Canada*

SAVAGE, J. de la M. (and G. C. RAMSAY): Malaria control in Assam, 790 (O)

SAVAGE, W. G.: Tuberculosis and milk, 117—Attenuation and prevention of measles, 261—Bovine bacillus in human tuberculosis, 316

SAVY: Effects of atropine and belladonna on digestion, 599

SAWDAY, A. Ernest: Injection treatment of inguinal hernia, 122

SAYE, L.: Gold therapy, 676

SAYERS, Edward G.: Herpes zoster and varicella in the Tropics, 402

SCHALL, W. E.: A 500 kV Villard unit, 1117

SCARPA, Antonio, centenary of the death of, 335

SCHAFFER, W.: X-ray tubes for internal use, 764

Schick test in infancy (J. Greengard), 847

SCHIFF, Leon (and others): Haemopoietic hormone (Addisian) in pernicious anaemia, 1050 (O)

Schizophrenia, problem of (Henry Devine), 920

SCHLESINGER, Bernard (and D. H. FRASER): Case of erysipelas in an infant, 712

SCHLOSSBERGER, Hans (and Viktor FISCHL): *Handbuch der Chemotherapie*, rev., 354

SCHLOSSMANN, Arthur, death of, 778

SCHMIDT, Helmut, awarded the Martini Foundation prize, 41

SCHNEK, Fitz: *The Technique of the Non-Padded Plaster Cast*, 113

SCHONHEIMER, Dr.: Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314

Scholarships, Grocers' Company, 862. *See also Medical Schools*

SCHOLDER, Dr., awarded the Swiss Ford prize, 575

SCHOLEFIELD, B. G. (and S. L. CORRY): Perforation of ileum in a case of latent typhoid fever, 1056

School child, health of the. Report of Chief Medical Officer to the Board of Education, 1070, 1118

School children, London, health of, report, 415

School children, meals to (parliamentary note), 1128

School children, mental capacity of, physical factors in (J. Ridell), 261, 1180 (O)

School medical inspection (Derry), 643, 1075

School medical officers, information concerning, 483

School medical service, 991, 1036

School medical service. Edinburgh scheme for, 119

SCHREIBER, Julius, death of, 992

SCHROETENBACH, Heinrich, death of, 334

SCHÜFFNER, Wilhelm: Teaching of tropical medicine, 323—Yellow fever, 325—Awarded the Hans Aronson Foundation Prize, 1175

SCHULEMANN, W.: Synthetic anti-malarial remedies and quinine, 58

SCHÜTZE, H.: Prophylactic immunization against infection, 257

SCHWARTZ, R. P.: The pneumographic method of recording gait, 1154

SCHWEITZER, Rev. Dr. Albert, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews conferred on, 82

“Sciaticago,” 106

Sciatic nerves. *See Nerves*

Sciatic pain, x rays in (James E. Brailsford), 265, 827 (O)—Discussion, 266. *See also Pain*

Science and the humanities (J. L. Myers), 719

Science, internationalism in, 716

Science and unemployment, 941

Scientific research. *See Research*

Sclerosis, disseminated, aetiology and symptomatology of (W. J. Adie), 269, 997 (O)—Discussion, 269—(B. Hally Stewart), 326—Leading article, 1022

Scotland:

- Aberdeen: Pharmaceutical Conference at, 646—Pneumonia, serum treatment of in, 1031—Radium therapy at, 37—University Regius Chair of Surgery, 169, 567, 811
- Asiley-Ainslie Institution, 1207
- Cameron, T. W. M., appointed to McGill University, 170
- Canadian doctors' visit to, 72, 169
- Central Midwives Board, 729, 986
- Child life and health, 772
- Clinical research in, 29
- Crippled child in Scotland, 1120
- Deaf in, 29
- Dumbartonshire, children's clinic in, 1121
- Dundee: Hospital services, 30—Royal Asylum report, 568
- Dust diseases in Scotland, 1076
- EDINBURGH:
 - B.M.A. concert, 1031
 - B.M.A. Edinburgh Branch, 895
 - B.M.A. luncheon, 72
 - Health of, 222
 - Honorary degrees at, 72
 - Hospital for Crippled Children, 72
 - Hospitals for incurables, 1077
 - Houses, condemned (parliamentary note), 949
 - Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1162
 - Municipal hospitals, 1031
 - Physical defect in children, 1031
 - Public health, effect of means test in, 647
 - Royal College of Physicians, 380
 - Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 119
 - Royal Infirmary: Extension appeal, 728, 1120
 - Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital (Transfer) Bill, 819, 948—Royal assent, 948
 - Royal Medical Society, 772
 - School Medical Service scheme, 119
 - University. *See University in General Index*
 - Women Citizens' Association: Child Life and health, 772
- Estimates, health, 39
- Fife Medical Association, 729
- Forfarshire Medical Association, 851
- GLASGOW:
 - Chemists' Exhibition in, 647
 - Dental Hospital, 119
 - District Nursing Association, 1162
 - Foot Hospital, 812
 - Health of, 646
 - Medical services, provision of, 169
 - Milk pasteurization in, 1076
 - Post-graduate courses, 772
 - Royal Samaritan Hospital, 380
 - School children, report on, 72
 - University. *See University in General Index*
 - Veterinary College, 812
- Health Department of Scotland: Retirements, 30—Appointments, 525. *See also Scottish in General Index*
- Housing (Financial Provisions, Scotland) Bill, 1219
- Insanine, in care of (R. B. Campbell), 169
- Insurance Committees, Scottish Association of, 728
- McLaren, Alice, presentation to, 986
- Maternal morbidity in, 895
- Measles, effect of on public health, 647
- Measles, notification of, 896
- Medical research in, 380
- Medical schools and the nation's health, 1076
- Mental defect in, 1162
- Mental disorder in, 811
- Mental services, development of, 1120
- Milk supply of Ayr, 1207
- Nairn hospital, 728
- Nervous child, the, 1207
- Perth Royal Asylum, 851
- Ross, Ronald, tribute to, 772
- Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 568
- Royal Medico-Psychological Association, 169
- St. Andrews University, honorary degrees, 72. *See also University in General Index*
- Sanitary Congress at Elgin, 605
- Scottish Association of Insurance Committees. *See Insurance*

Scotland (continued):
 Sharpey-Schafer, Sir Edward, resignation of, 1206
 Sinclair, John, presentation to, 1121
 Speech defects, treatment of, 1162
 Stirling contributory scheme, 568, 852
 Vital statistics 567, 985
 Whooping-cough, notification of, 196

Scotometer projection (N. Bishop Harman), 311, 758
 Scott, A.: Surgical emphysema in artificial pneumothorax, 816
 Scott, E. and H. BLOEMOVITCH: Calculus anuria, 1057
 Scott, Gilbert: X rays in lumbar and sciatic pain, 266—Gives a practical demonstration, 376
 Scott, Helen C.: The "normal" temperature, 336
 Scott, John: Teaching of hygiene, 73
 Scott, John A., memorial to, 1075
 Scott, Martin M. (and James GRANT): Unusual case of hydropneumothorax, 1011
 Scott, Robert G.: Injection for hydrocele, 1221
 Scott, Sir Walter, as patient, 526—Centenary of, 600
 Scott-Brown, Walter Graham, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship, 207
 Scottish Association of Insurance Committees: Annual conference, 728
 Scottish Committee of the British Medical Association: Clinical research in Scotland, 29—Luncheon in Edinburgh, 72
 Scottish Department of Health: Clinical research in Scotland, 29, 380—Retirements and appointments, 30, 525—Estimates, 39
Scottish Youth Hostels Handbook, 1932, rev., 596
 Screen, physical aspects of the (Leonard Levy and Donald West), 980
 Seabrook, William B.: *Jungle Ways*, rev., 298
 Seal, P. H., re-elected Mayor of South Molton, 951
 Seaman, Lieut.-Colonel Albert Baird, obituary notice of, 84
 Sea-sickness, 388
 Seborrhoea of scalp, 821, 863
 SEDDON, H. J.: Volkman's contracture, 223
 SEIFFERT, Ernst: *Lehrbuch der Chirurgie des Kopfes und Halses für Zahndärste*, rev., 60
 SEITZ, Ludwig, July issue of the *Monatsschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie* dedicated to, on his sixtieth birthday, 335
 SELBY, H.: Surgical emphysema complicating artificial pneumothorax, 754
 Self, the use of, 77
 SELLORS, T. B.: Case of ichthyosis hystrix, 630
 Senescence (G. P. Bidder), 377, 583 (O)—(B. P. Wiesner), 377, 585 (O)—Discussion, 377—Correspondence on, 651, 690
 Sepsis, dental. *See Dental*
 Septicaemia, puerperal. *See Puerperal*
 SEQUEIRA, James: Chadwick Lecture on public health in Kenya, 599
 Serological differentiation of race groups (V. Suk), 567
 Serum, anti-erysipelas, in a case of erysipelas in an infant (Bernard Schlesinger and D. H. Fraser), 712
 Serum, anti-streptococcal, by the mouth (Walter Bros. ibid), 14
 Serum, immune, and poliomyelitis, 763
 Serum, protective, and immune body, 79, 121
 Serum treatment of lobar pneumonia (Richard R. Armstrong and R. Sleigh Johnson), 662 (O)
 Serum treatment of pneumonia (R. Cecil), 263, 657 (O)—Discussion, 263
 Serum treatment of pneumonia in Aberdeen, 1031
 SETON, Brevet Colonel Sir Bruce Gordon, obituary notice of, 178
 Sewage in the Clyde (parliamentary note), 949
 Sex hormones. *See Hormones*
 Sex and psychology, review of book on, 885
 Sex teaching, review of book on, 1195
 SEYMOUR, F. R.: "Mushroom" poisoning, 220
 Shanghai, chronic appendicitis in (H. R. Friedlander and J. E. Bowen), 832 (O)
 SHANKS, P. L. (H. G. LAMONT and W. R. KERR): *Reports on Experiments with Henri Spalinger's Anti-tuberculosis Vaccine*, 1156
 SHARMAN, A.: Aetiology of virginal leucorrhoea, 373
 SHARP, B. Buckley: Tabes not prevented by naturally acquired malaria, 1143
 SHARPEY-SCHAFER, Sir E.: Physiology in the last hundred years, 375, 781 (O)—To retire from the Chair of Physiology at Edinburgh, 1173, 1206
 SHEEN, Professor: Splenectomy, 307
 SHELDON, J. H.: Influence of copper and manganese on iron therapy, 367, 869 (O)
 SHELDON, W. Sir: Cockroaches, 228
 Shellfish gathering in Belfast Lough, 381
 SERMAN, James E. (and others): Haemopoietic hormone (Addison) in pernicious anaemia, 1050 (O)
 SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles (and others): *Reflex Activity of the Spinal Cord*, rev., 104—Physiology and medicine, 318—Introductory address at the Special Libraries and Information Bureaux meeting, 719—Awarded the Nobel Prize in physiology, 845, 1115
 Shingles. *See Herpes zoster*
 Ship surgeons, post-graduate courses for, 778
 SHIREY, Sir Francis: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264—Spinal analgesia, 264
 SHISKIN, Cecilia: Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314
 Shock in acute obstruction of the small intestine (V. Zachary Cope), 544 (O)
 Shop hours for young persons (parliamentary note), 819
 SHORT, A. Bendale: Appreciation of Carey Franklin Coombs, 1127
 SHORTT, Lieutenant-Colonel H. E.: Reports of the Kala-azar Commission, 890
 Shrapnel, fate of a piece of (Alex. G. MacGillivray), 593
 SHREBUSHALL, W. W.: "History of the Association," 424—Aluminium and health, 944
 SICARD, J. A. (and J. FORESTER): *The Use of Lipiodol in Diagnosis and Treatment*, 564
 SIEVERT, Rolf M.: *Eine Methode zur Messung von Röntgen, Radium, und Ultrastrahlung nebst einigen Untersuchungen über die Anwendbarkeit derselben in der Physik und der Medizin*, rev., 1062
 SIGERIST, Henry E.:—*Man and Medicine: An Introduction to Medical Knowledge*, rev., 353
 Sigmoidoscope, a "lipped," 1196
 SIGWALD, Jean: *L'Hypoglycémie*, rev., 151
 SILCOCK, F. A. E.: "Refractory impetigo," 615
 SILHOL, Jacques, death of, 276
 Silicosis, compensation for (parliamentary note), 83
 Silicosis: delay in certification (parliamentary note), 1083
 Silicosis, parliamentary notes on, 83, 125, 861, 992, 1083
 Silicosis in the pottery industry (parliamentary note), 125
 Silicosis: Silicosis and Asbestosis [Medical Arrangements] Scheme, 861—Cost of (parliamentary note), 861
 Silver, metallic, for water sterilization, 996
 SIMON, André: His medical books, 42
 SIMON, Colonel M. StL: *Diagrams and Sketches of some Insect Vectors and other Arthropoda Injurious to Man or Beast*, rev., 1109
 SIMONNET, H. (and others): *La Thyroïde*, rev., 1016
 SIMPSON, James B.: Maternal morbidity, 854, 904—A correction, 904
 SIMPSON, Sir James Young, and chloroform in labour, 86
 SIMPSON, Professor (Edinburgh), Hon. M.D. Dorpat conferred on, 1221
 SIMPSON, Captain R.: Clinical examination of the cow'sudder, 357
 SIMPSON, S. Levy: Injections of cortical extract of suprarenal gland in Addison's disease, 252, 625 (O)—Disorders of the sympathetic system and their treatment, 373
 SIMPSON, W. H.: Subscleral injections, 311
 SIMS, Charles: Pulmonary embolism after injection for varicose veins, 86
 SIMSON, Sir Henry John Forbes, obituary notice of, 613
 SINCLAIR, John, presentation to, 1121
 SINCLAIR, Neil: Chronic pyuria in children, 970
 SINCLAIR, W.: Handling, storage, and transport of foodstuffs, 850
 SINGTON, Harold: End-results of tonsil and adenoid operation in childhood, 570
 Sinus, carotid, and vasovagal syncope. *See Syncopal and Vasovagal*
 Sinus, nasal, infection of (Walter Howarth), 5 (O)
 Sinuses, review of book on, 59
 Sinusitis (Graham Hodgson), 320
 Sinusitis in mental disorder (leading article), 1201
 Skin disease, "ferri perchlor," in, 180, 698, 821
 Skin diseases in relation to industry (W. J. O'Donovan), 292 (O), 312—Discussion, 312
 Skin diseases, review of books on, 674, 1015, 1149
 Skin surfaces, raw, dressing for, 616, 648
 Skin tests in tuberculosis and exanthemata (R. A. O'Brien), 1144—Discussion, 1144
 Skin. *See also Dermatology*
 SKINNER, Herbert: Hospital pharmaceutical service, 646
 SLADDEN, A. F.: The pneumoconioses, 256
 SLAUGHTER, Surgeon Commander John Walter, obituary notice of, 84
 Slaughter of Animals Bill, 861, 1038
 Slaughterhouse methods, committee of technical experts appointed *re* 58
 SLIGHT, James Duncan, obituary notice of, 1127
 SLIMON, J. Gillespie: Tetanus complicated by facial paralysis, 200
 SLOAT, Gerald, and the daily Press, 805
 Slum clearance (parliamentary note), 903
 Slum clearance and housing, discussion on, 603, 1122
 Small-pox: Deaths from, 83, 861—Isolation for (A. F. Cameron), 120—Parliamentary notes, 83, 861
 SMEAL, J. T.: Bacteria on fruit, 917 (O)
 SMITH, A. Hayes: Fatal case of Vincent's angina, 122
 SMITH, A. J. Durden: Precision in radium therapy, 897
 SMITH, Sir Frank: Norman Lockyer Lecture on industrial research and the nation's balance sheet, 1025
 SMITH, F. K.: Pyelography in diagnosis, 1, 06
 SMITH, G. Elliot: Incidence of dental diseases in Egypt, 760—Elected Fullerian Professor of Physiology at the Royal Institution, 1129
 SMITH, G. Francis: "Fallen idols," 174—*Hints to the Young Practitioner*, rev., 1016
 SMITH, G. S.: The Zondek-Aschheim test, 970
 SMITH, Henry: Strychnine poisoning, 274
 SMITH, James Pender, obituary notice of, 81
 SMITH, Jean: Otitis media in sucklings, 267, 386—A correction, 386
 SMITH, John: P. U. O.: ? diagnosis, 821
 SMITH, L. W.: Studies of synovial membrane, 980
 SMITH, May: Vocational guidance and industrial worker, 312
 SMITH, P. C.: Housing and slum clearance, 606
 SMITH, Sydney: Arsenic in keratin tissues, 320
 SMITH, S. Watson: Appreciation of Florence Ada Stoney, 777
 SMITH, Watson: A pocket peregrine, 1150
 SMITH, William, obituary notice of, 947
 SMITH-WOODWARD, Sir A., Hon. M.D. Dorpat conferred on, 1221
 Smoke abatement (parliamentary note), 1084
 Smoke, influence of on bronchitis and heart disease (H. A. Des Vœux), 697
 SMYTH, Corisande: Report on facial growth in children, 981
 SMYTH, W. Johnson, appointed a J.P. for the county borough of Bournemouth, 335
 "Snap finger," unusual case of (E. Ronald Ormerod), 294
 SNEAD, William L.: *Orthopaedics in Childhood*, rev., 151
 SNEYD, G. C.: End-results of tonsil and adenoid operations, 649
 Snoring, cure for, 388, 538, 698
 Social welfare, review of book on, 1108
 Socialist health activities 656
 Société d'Ophthalmologie, fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of, 1221
 Society, Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical: Pyelography, 1105
 Society, American Gynaecological: *Transactions*, vol. lvi, rev., 355
 Society of Apothecaries. *See Apothecaries*
 Society, Berlin Anthropological, Rudolf-Virchow medal awarded, 935
 Society, Biochemical: Programme for 1932-33, 820
 Society, Biological, of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Ireland: Inaugural meeting, 1119—Annual meeting, 1193—Thoracic surgery, 1, 93
 Society of Birth Control Clinics, Provision of, work of, 1129—Report, 1221
 Society, Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical: Heart attacks, 922
 Society, Cambridge University Medical: Primitive man and the modern patient, 430
 Society, Chelsea Clinical: Annual dinner, 811—Programme, 862
 Society of Chiropractors, Incorporated, Scottish Convention of, dinner, 812
 Society, Edinburgh Cripple and Invalid Children's Aid: Annual meeting, 1120
 Society, Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical: Treatment of speech defects, 1162
 Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: Influence of age on childbirth, 103—Primary ovarian pregnancy, 103—President's address on medical schools and the nation's health, 1076
 Society, Eugenics: Supplies full report of the Voluntary Eugenic Sterilization Conference, 127—Issues a *Pedigree Schedule*, rev., 526
 Society, Ex-services Welfare (parliamentary note), 83
 Society, French Cremation: Annual report, 1175
 Society, German, for Research on the Circulation: Next meeting, Würzburg (1933), 1086, 1220
 Society, Harveian, of London: Plastic surgery, 754
 Society, Hunterian: Next award of the gold medal will be made in 1933, 655—President's address on human and bovine tuberculosis, 862—Programme, 862—Hunterian Lecture, 862—Hunterian Oration, 862
 Society, Industrial Welfare: *The Introduction of Works Welfare Scheme: Some Practical Suggestions*, 63
 Society, Irish Clean Milk, 812
 Society, Liverpool, of Anaesthetists, 227, 838—Blind nasal intubation anaesthesia, 838
 Society, Manchester Pathological: Vaccinia virus and immunity, 797—Aseptic phlebitis, 970—The Zondek-Aschheim test, 970
 Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, Chartered: Annual dinner, 645—Directory of members, new edition, 1221
 Society of Medical Hydrologists, International: Annual meeting, Paris (1932), 820—Next meeting, Toulouse (1933), 820
 Society, Medical, of Individual Psychology: Annual general meeting, 148—Psychology and the woman, 922
 Society, Medical, of London: Fractures of the lower jaw, 795—Descriptive catalogue of the manuscripts in the library of, 799—Use and abuse of massage, 1057—Skin tests in tuberculosis and exanthemata, 1144—Second half of session, 1206
 Society, Medical, Mid-Staffordshire: Treatment of late syphilis, 755
 Society of Medical Officers of Health: Annual dinner, 983—Isolation for small-pox, 1205
 Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance: Annual meeting, 982
 Society, Medico-Legal: "The doctor in the box," 921
 Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Epithelioma vulva as an occupational disease amongst cotton spinners, 921—*Trichomonas vaginalis*, 921—Backache? Is it medical, surgical, or gynaecological? 1147—*Procidentia* with rectal prolapse, 1147—

Krukenberg tumours of the ovaries, 1147—Specimens of granulosa cell tumours of the ovary, 1147—Suppurating fibroid removed, with the corpus uteri, four months after an abortion, 1144

Society, Optical: To be amalgamated with the Physical Society, 654

Society, Paddington Medical: Sickness insurance, 148—Manipulative surgery in general practice, 797—The significance of psycho-analysis in modern medicine, 970

Society, Pathological, of Great Britain and Ireland: Bacilli in eggs, 523

Society, Pharmaceutical, of Great Britain, 655, 862, 1068—Harrison Memorial Lecture, 1068, 1151

Society, Physical, Optical Society amalgamated with, 654—Annual exhibition of scientific instruments and apparatus, 1175

Society of Public Analysts: Report on the determination of aluminium in foods and its physiological action, 222

Society, Red Cross, British, ambulance service, 688—Statutory half-yearly meeting of Council, 1036. *See also Ambulance*

Society, Red Cross, Indian: Maternity and child welfare in India, 647

Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 127, 778

Society, Research Defence: *The Fight Against Disease*. Summer number contains the text of Sir Arthur Keith's Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture, 335

Society, Royal: Medals awarded, 892—Election of officers, 892

Society, Royal Anthropological: Blood groups in genetics and anthropology, 26

Society, Royal, of Arts: Recent knowledge on vitamins, 803—The causes of accidents, 840

Society, Royal Life Saving, issues a *Handbook of Instruction*, rev., 634

Society, Royal Medical, of Edinburgh: Ancient medicine and surgery, 772

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE: Annual dinner, 820, 982 Colyer prize, 41 Gold medal, 820, 972 Semon Lecture: The tonsil problem, 879 Special discussions, 806 Turner [Logan] prize, 981 Wallis lecture, 41 *Section of Anaesthetics*.—Modern aids to anaesthesia, 882 *Section of Laryngology*.—Presentation to Sir St Clair Thomson, 890—Vasomotor rhinitis, 1060 *Section of Medicine*.—Treatment of acute appendicitis, 880—Pathogeny of nephritis, 1013 *Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*.—Indications for and against Caesarean section, 796—Abdominal hysterotomy in pregnancy, 1058 *Section of Otology*.—Otitis media, 1105—Bilateral auditory nerve tumour, 1105 *Section of Physical Medicine*.—Assessment of physical efficiency, 1192 *Section of Psychiatry*.—The problem of schizophrenia, 920 *Section of Surgery*.—Treatment of acute appendicitis, 880 *Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology*.—The new British Pharmacopoeia, 1145 *Section of Tropical Diseases and Parasitology*.—Jaundice, 1059

Society, Royal Photographic: Hurter and Driffield Lecture on the evolution of heat by the dying organism, 848

Society, Royal, for Prevention of Cruelty to Children: Annual report, 1155

Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Annual meeting, 57—Manson medal presented, 57—Synthetic anti-malarial remedies and quinine, 57—Demonstrations and papers, 820—Blackwater fever, 837

Society, St. John's Hospital Dermatological: *Transactions*, rev., 800

Society, Smoke Abatement: Annual conference, 697—Influence of smoke on bronchitis and heart disease, 697

Society, Statistical and Social Inquiry, of Ireland: The protection of children, 1119

Society of Surgery, International, Cairo (1935), 16—President elected, 16. *See also Congress*

Society, Taberculosis of Scotland: *Transactions*, 1930-1, rev., 841

Society, University of London Medical Graduates, 123, 148, 778—Comparative medicine, 148—The menstrual cycle in the primates, 148—Human diseases occurring in animals, 148—Extra-metropolitan dinner, 778

Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical: Cavendish lecture on the present position of treatment in infective diseases, 15—Fiftieth anniversary dinner, 120—Chronic pyuria in children, 969

SOKOLOV, S. E.: death of, 818

SOLLMANN, Torald: *A Manual of Pharmacology*, fourth edition, rev., 18

SOLOMON, S. G., Ph.D. in helminthology conferred on, 902

SOLOMONS, Bethel: Indications for abortion, 255—His visit to the United States, 683—Delivers the Joseph Price Lecture, 689—Corpus luteum, 1105

SOMERSET, W. R.: Oedema of the feet, 85

SORREL, Etienne (and Mme SORREL-DEJERINE): *Tuberculose Osseuse et Ostéo-Articulaire*, rev., 16

Sound-film University. *See* University Sound films. *See* Films

SOURDILLE: Operations on the labyrinth for otosclerosis, 977

SOUTHWELL, T.: Applied helminthology, 566

SOUTTAR, H. S.: Education of the medical student, 427 (O)—London Clinic and Nursing Home, 573

Spa, Drotwich, 171

Spahlinger vaccine (parliamentary note), 124, 1084—Experiments in Northern Ireland, 1084, 1156—Reports on, 1156

Spain: cancer deaths in, 537

SPARKS, J. V.: Pneumoconiosis in asbestos workers, 363

Spas, British and foreign, 1125

Special libraries. *See* Libraries

Special subjects in the medical curriculum. *See* Medical

Speech defects, treatment of (Douglas Guthrie), 1162

SPENCE, J. C.: Pneumococcal and streptococcal peritonitis, 258—Nephritis, 1013

SPENCER, Gordon: The effects of glare on the eye, 311

SPENCER, Herbert: Conservative treatment of rupture of the uterus, 373—Abdominal hysterotomy in pregnancy, 1059

SPILSBURY, Sir Bernard H.: Pathologists in coroners' courts, 322, 1019

Spinal analgesia. *See* Analgesia

Spinal disease, Iodipol in (J. A. Sicard and J. Forestier), 564

Spine, fractures of, with paraplegia, 1166. *See also* Fractures

SPIRA, Leo: Aluminium and health, 224, 1036

SPIRO, Karl: death of, 177

Spirochaetes and bismuth, 822

Spirochaetosis, review of book on, 406

Spleen, removal of. *See* Splenectomy

Spleen, rupture of (the leading article), 21

Spleen, rupture of an infarcted, in a case of malignant endocarditis, death from (J. A. Braxton Hicks), 351

Spleen, ruptured, unusual case of (Angus Weston), 1142

Splenectomy (Lord Dawson), 305, 699 (O)—(Lord Moynihan), 305, 701 (O)—Discussion, 306

Splint, ambulatory distraction, for leg fractures (E. Robert), 1051 (O)

Splinters, wood, injury to children from (parliamentary note), 1038

SPRAWSON, Evelyn C.: Aetiology of dental caries, 310—Raw milk and dental caries: a comparison of the teeth and diets of two isolated island communities, 516—Nomenclature of adamanitomata, 1080

SPRIGGE, Sir Squire: Preventive work of hospitals, 976

SPRINGTHORPE, J. W.: Koch's discovery of the tubercle bacillus, 822

SPURRIER, H.: Report on the National Sanatorium, Benenden, Kent, 531

SQUIRES, H. C.: Psychology and the woman, 923

STACEY, J. E.: Indications for abortion, 255

STALLARD, B. E. Walters: Caesarean section, 1042

STALLARD, H. B.: Unusual cases of sarcoma of the choroid, 116

STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Sympathetic ganglionectomy, a correction, 996

STANTON, A. T.: Yellow fever, 324

STARKE, Richard William, sentence passed on, 277

Statistics: *Guide to Current Official Statistics of the United Kingdom*, vol. x, rev., 800

Statorrhoea, idiopathic (T. Izod Bennett, Donald Hunter, and Janet Vaughan), 1113

STEBBING, G. F.: Radiosensitivity of tumours, 1117—Radiography of fractures, 1117

STEELE, G. H.: End-results of tonsil and adenoid operations, 692

STEEN, R. E.: Special subjects in the curriculum, 1013

STEFFAN, Paul: *Handbuch der Blutgruppenkunde*, rev., 594

STEINMANN, Fritz, death of, 818

Stenosis, pyloric and duodenal, in mongolian children (C. Paget Lapage), 350 (O)

Stenosis of pylorus associated with tetany (G. M. Wauchopé), 100 (O)—Correspondence on, 336

STEPHENS, G. Arbour: *The Heart and Spleen in Health and Disease*, rev., 106—Injections of oxygen, 536, 608—Basic blood pressure, 952—“Choroid dorsal reflex,” 1176

Stepney, maternal mortality in (parliamentary note), 949

Stereochimistry (W. H. Mills), 527

Sterilization and abortion, 128

Sterilization Conference, Voluntary Eugenic: Full report now available, 127

Sterilization of dressings, etc., 335, 426

Sterilization of mental defectives, 82, 108, 1220—Discussion at the annual meeting of the Mental Hospitals Association, 108—Parliamentary note, 1220

Sterilization, review of books on, 559

STEVEN, Thomas J.: Maternal morbidity, 855

STEVENS, T. G.: Abdominal hysterotomy in pregnancy, 1059

STEVENS, William S.: Bovine and human tuberculosis in Japan, 572

STEVENSON, Thomas Henry Craig, awarded the Bisset Hawkins gold medal, 277—Death of, 565—Obituary notice of, 612

STEWART: Thorium dioxide as an x-ray contrast medium, 112

STEWART, Colonel Alexander Kenneth, appointed a Deputy Lieutenant for the County of Argyll, 863

STEWART, B. Halley: Aetiology of disseminated sclerosis, 270, 326

STEWART, J. Duke: Rectal paraldehyde before operation, 1139 (O)

STEWART, John, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, resignation of and note on, 160

STEWART, M. J.: The pneumoconioses, 256—Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314—Research at the University of Leeds, 379

STEWART, Stephen: Perimeter charts, 841

STIBBE, E. P. [editor]: *Practical Anatomy* (by Six Teachers), rev., 925

Stillborn monsters. *See* Monsters

Stings, bee, anaphylaxis and, 42

Stings, goat bites, 85, 228

Stings on throat or lips, 180

Stringfellow contributory scheme, 568

STIRLING, William, obituary notice of, 695

STOBIE, William: Tuberculin in diagnosis, 261—Appointed a J.P. for the City of Oxford, 537

STOCKMAN, R.: Research in therapeutics, 367

Stockton-on-Tees welfare centres, research at, 1203

STODDART, Surgeon-Captain John, elected Mayor of Berwick-on-Tweed, 951

STOKES: Syphilis of the stomach, 1113

STOKES, E. S.: Dupuytren's contraction, 1130

STOKES, H. B., appointed secretary-superintendent of Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital, 227

STOKES, Henry: Paget's disease of bone, 883—Cataclysm process for water sterilization, 883—Results of appendix operations, 923

STOLKIND, E.: Aluminium and health, 79—Coronary thrombosis, 305

Stomach, syphilis of. *See* Syphilis

STONE, Eric: *Medicine Among the American Indians*, rev., 559

STONEY, Florence Ada, obituary notice of, 734, 777

STONEY, R. Atkinson: Results of appendix operations, 923

STOTT, Charles F.: A warning, 996

STOTT, Lieut.-Col. H. (and Lieut.-Col. G. T. Burke): Case of syphilis (gummata) of the heart, 789 (O)

Strabismus, non-paralytic, treatment of (Luther Peter), 115

STRACHAN, G. I.: Indications for abortion, 255—Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 308

STRACHAN, P. D.: Bone abscess following undulant fever, 571

Strangeways Research Laboratory, work of, during 1931, 689. *See also* Research

STREIGHT, S. J.: Radium and x rays in treatment, 86

Streptococcal peritonitis. *See* Peritonitis

Streptococci, haemolytic (Frederick W. Andrewes and Ethel M. Christie), 681

Strips, razor, care of, 1087

Strychnine poisoning, 274—In the United States, 159

Student apprentice, the, 573

STUMPF, Julius, death of, 334

STYLES, W. S.: Electric light and the naked eye, 934

Sudan, cerebro-spinal fever in, 127

Sudan medical service, information concerning, 494

Sugar estimation, urinary (glucator), 19

Suggestion and the will (William Brown), 567

Suicide, numbers of cases in Germany, 821

Suicides, freak (Godfrey Carter), 321

SUK, V.: Serological differentiation of race groups, 567

SUMMERS, A. V.: Electric heating pads, 738

Sunlight, artificial, and tuberculosis of larynx. *See* Tuberculosis

Suppository for rectal cancer, 1041

Suprapubic box, pad for, 800

Suprarenal extract in Addison's disease. *See* Addison's disease

Suprarenal extract, cortical, 693

SUR, Taran Nath, death of, 654

Surgeon-archaeologist, a Welsh, 531

Surgery of the abdomen, choice of anaesthetic for (H. Finsterer), 263, 359 (O)—Discussion, 264

Surgery, British, a century of (Sir D'Arcy Power), 134 (O)

Surgery of the lung and pleura (Hugh Reid), 923

Surgery, manipulative, in general practice (A. S. Blundell Bankart), 797. *See also* Manipulation

Surgery, plastic (Sir Harold Gillies), 754

Surgery, review of books on, 60, 104, 203, 519, 632, 1015, 1064, 1107

Surgery of the thorax (J. Owens), 1193

Surgical emphysema. *See* Emphysema

Surgical Instrument Manufacturers' Association. *See* Association

Surgical pump. *See* Pump

Suspension-retractor for pelvic operations, 1018

SUTHERLAND, D. McK.: Attenuation and prevention of measles, 261

SUTHERLAND, Halliday: Tuberculosis and the milk supply, 175, 330—Tuberculin in diagnosis, 262, 1210—Appreciation of George Gibson, 333

SUTHERLAND, Lewis Robertson, Hon. LL.D. St Andrews conferred on, 72, 82

SUTTIE, Ian D.: *Fashion in psychiatric theory*. 775—Research in mental illness, 854, 1030

SUTTON, Harvey: Disappearance of leprosy from Great Britain, 850—Australian physiological standards, 850

SUTTON, Don C. (and H. LUETHE): *Diseases of the Coronary Arteries (Myocarditis)*, rev. 756

SUTTON, Richard L. (and Richard L. SUTTON, jun.): *An Introduction to Dermatology*, rev. 353

SWARBRECK, A.: Avitaminosis, 123

Sweepsstakes: Allocation of to hospitals (Irish Free State), 118, 419, 813, 1075—Prize money, 381—Statement by the Irish Free State Department of Justice, 419, 813

SWELLENGREBEL, N. H. (and Ernst RODENWALDT): *Die Anophelen von Niederländisch-Ostindien*, rev. 18—Synthetic anti-malarial remedies and quinine, 57—Malaria control in South Africa, 980

SYKES, C. E.: Anaesthesia record cards, 1064

SYLVESTER, N. D.: Aluminium in foods, 222

SYMONDS, C. P.: Disseminated sclerosis, 270—Poliomyelitis: differential diagnosis, 988, 1124

SYMONDS, Sir Charters James, obituary notice of, 611, 654

Sympathetic ganglionectomy. *See* Ganglionectomy

Sympathetic nervous system. *See* Nervous System, vasovagal (leading article), 22. *See also* Vasovagal

Syndrome of uraemia. *See* Uraemia

SYNGE, V. M.: Special subjects in the curriculum, 1013

Synovial membrane, studies of (J. Sabrazés, R. de Grailly, J. Salabartan, and D. B. Kling), 979

Synthetic anti-malarial remedies and quinine: Discussion at the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 57

Syphilis (gummata) of the heart (Lieut. Col. G. T. Burke and Lieut. Col. H. Stott), 789 (O)

Syphilis, late, treatment of (Colonel L. W. Harrison), 755

Syphilis, review of book on, 798, 884

Syphilis of the stomach (leading article), 1113

Syphilis in women (J. Johnston Abraham), 237 (O)—Discussion, 308

Syphilis and yaws, relation of (D. B. Blacklock), 325

Syphiology, five years' progress in (leading article), 630

Syphilis. *See also* Venereal

Systematist, work of the (Lord Rothschild), 527

T.

Tabes not prevented by naturally acquired malaria (B. Buckley Sharp), 1143

TABUTEAU, Lieut.-Col. G. G.: promoted to distinguished services, 1218

TALLERMAN, Kenneth: Nephritis, 1014

TANDBERG, Olaf, death of, 696

TANDON, Captain Bhagat Ram, mentioned in dispatches, 1218

Tarantism in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, 844

Tarsometatarsal inflammation, 127

Tartar, removal of, 42

Taste, abnormality of, 85, 127

TATTERSALL, N.: The pneumonoconioses, 256

TAYLOR, A. Thornton: Importance to public health of malocclusion and irregularity of the teeth, 850

TAYLOR, Charles Louis, 154

TAYLOR, Edward Wyllys, death of, 992

TAYLOR, James Henry, death of, 805—Obituary notice of, 859

TAYLOR, Monica: *Sir Bertram Windle: A Memoir*, rev. 714

TAYLOR, V. J. Morcom: Displacement of the upper femoral epiphysis, 1003 (O)

TAYLOR, Walter: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219

TAYLOR, Wentworth: Maternal morbidity, 691

TEALL, Cecil G.: Intravenous urography in children, 311, 788 (O)

TEBBES, Judge: On neurasthenia, 1129

Teeth and diet, 75, 172. *See also* Diet and Dental

TEISSIER, Pierre, death of, 276

TELFORD, E. D.: Disorders of the sympathetic system and their treatment, 372

Temperature, mean, of healthy girls (J. H. P. Paton), 142 (O)

Temperature, "normal," 174, 223, 386

Temporary medical officers. *See* Medical

Tendo Achilles. *See* Achilles

TERRY, Henry George, obituary notice of, 734

TERUOKA, G.: Industrial problems in Japan, 1068

Testicle, cyst of, injection cure of, 990

Tetanus complicated by facial paralysis (J. Gillespie Simson), 200

Tetanus, treatment of (B. B. Yodh), 589 (O)

Tetany, pyloric stenosis associated with (G. M. Waughope), 100 (O)—Correspondence on, 336

Tetraiodophenolphthalein as a liver function test (R. Gilbert), 717

THACKER-NEVILLE, W. S.: Post-tonsillectomy pain, 295

Thacker's *Indian Medical Directory*, eighth edition, rev., 560

THAYER, William Sydney, obituary notice of, 1115, 1170

Theelin and pituitrin in treatment of malignant disease (W. Stewart), 98 (O). *See also* Cancer

Therapeutic problems of the future (Sir Henry Dale), 1151

Therapeutics, manipulation and electricity in (James Mennell), 262, 341 (O)—Discussion, 262

Therapeutics, research in (J. A. Gunn), 366, 383 (O)—Discussion, 366—Leading article, 412—Correspondence on, 533. *See also* Research

Therapeutics, review of books on, 631

Therapeutics. *See also* Treatment

Thermometer, the globe (H. M. Vernon), 764

THOMAS, C. Hamblen: Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377

Thomas frame in paralyses of poliomyelitis. *See* Poliomyelitis

THOMAS, J. W. Tudor: An electric retinoscope, 61

THOMPSON, A. G. G.: Varicella, 1214

THOMPSON, C. J., obituary notice of, 387

THOMPSON, Geoffrey: A biochemical syndrome of uraemia, 1134 (O)

THOMPSON, James Arthur, convicted as an imposter, 992

THOMPSON, W. A.: Acute appendicitis, 838

THOMS, Hermann, death of, 177

THOMSON, Einar: The closing mechanism of the bladder, 846

THOMSON, Alexander L.: Housing and slum clearance, 606

THOMSON, Charles S.: Tuberculosis and the milk supply, 273—Anaphylaxis: a personal experience, 280—Milk supply in Belfast, 419—Maternity and child welfare in Belfast, 530

THOMSON, Mather: Physical medicine, 576

THOMSON, Sir St. fair: Address as president of the section of oto-laryngology, 267—Tuberculosis of the larynx and artificial sunlight treatment, 317, 905 (O), 1034—Intrathoracic new growths and bronchoscopy, 320—Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377—Appreciation of Gustave Monod, 424—Presentation of his portrait to, 890

Thoracic aorta, injury to, 1130

Thoracic surgery (J. Owens), 1193

THOREK, Max: *Surgical Errors and Safeguards*, rev. 1015

Thorium dioxide as an x-ray contrast medium, 111

THORNE, Atwood, obituary notice of, 776

THORNE, John Mills, obituary notice of, 901

THORNTON, Robert, obituary notice of, 81

Thorotrast, 112

THORP, Eustace: Varicella, 1214

Throat diseases, prevalence of (parliamentary note), 83

Throat, review of books on, 244, 1017

Throat. *See also* Ear and Nose

Thrombosis, coronary (John Parkinson), 304, 519 (O)—Discussion, 304—Correspondence on, 423, 650—And glycosuria, 650

Thrombosis, coronary, symptomless (Frewen Moor and Herbert Rogers), 241

THROWER, W. R.: Blood transfusion, 570

THURSFIELD, Hugh: Bronchiectasis, 315

Thymoma, malignant, case of (B. R. Nisbet), 403—(Margaret Leslie and William S. Bell), 1006 (O)

THYNE, John Tod, obituary notice of, 859

Thyroid function and diet (leading article), 718

Thyroid and manganese in anginal attacks of obscure origin, 1087

Thyroid, review of book on, 1016

Thyroideum "B. P. 1932," 780, 864

Thyroideum siccum "B. P. 1932," 864, 900, 1088

Tibia, adamantinoma of (B. J. Ryrie), 1000 (O)

TIDY, H. Lethaby: Blood transfusion, 649

TILLEY, Herbert: Otitis media in sucklings, 267—Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377

TIMME, Walter: *Lectures on Endocrinology*, second edition, rev., 634

TINKLER, C. Kenneth (and Helen MASTERS):—*Applied Chemistry: A Practical Handbook for Students of Household Science and Public Health*, Vol. II, Foods, rev., 927

TIPPETT, G. O.: Colles's fracture, 535—Two cases of traumatic aneurysm, 711—Anaesthesia for reduction of fractures, 733

Tissue changes in virus infections. *See* Virus Tissue, lymphoid, the problem of (J. M. Yoffey), 1052 (O)

Tissues, living, optical activity of (W. H. Mills), 527

TISSONI, Guido, death of, 992

TODD-WHITE, Arthur T.: Treatment of warts, 388

TOMKINSON, J. Goodwin: Twenty-two cases of monilethrix, 260, 1009 (O)

Tongue cases, unusual, 836

Tongue forceps. *See* Forceps

Tongue, metal ring round (K. Hunter), 836

Tongue, tumours, bilateral congenital (K. Hunter), 836

Tonsil and adenoid operations (J. Alison Glover), 376, 506 (O)—Joyce Wilson), 376, 506 (O)—Discussion, 377—Correspondence on, 570, 606, 649, 692, 733, 773

Tonsil, enlarged, chronically, 538, 656

Tonsil problem (Otto Kabler), 879

Tonsillectomy, alter-pain of, minimizing the (A. Lowndes Yates), 520

Tonsils, extrusion, spontaneous, of both (Alfred Amidor), 837

Tonsils, local anaesthesia for, 128

Tonsils. *See also* Adenoids

Tooth impacted mandibular third molar (G. Graham Macphee), 1056

TOPLEY, W. W. C.: Protective serum and immune body, 121

Torquay as a health resort, 940

TOSSWILL, Leonard Robert, obituary notice of, 734

Town and Country Planning, first issue, 1157

Town and Country Planning Bill, 82—Royal Assent to, 124

TOWNSEND, Surgeon Captain Edward Bridges, obituary notice of, 1085

TOWNSEND, Francis Edward, obituary notice of, 992

Toxaemia and mental disorder (leading article), 1201

Toxaemia of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy

Traffic, heavy vehicular: a new Bill (parliamentary note), 1220

Traumatic aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm

Treatment, review of books on, 595, 631, 841

Treatment. *See also* Therapeutics

TRESCHER, John H. (and Lewellys F. BARKER) Backache, rev., 244

Trespass to the person, alleged, negligence, and breach of contract (Cull v. Royal Surrey Hospital, Guildford, and H. B. Butler), 81

TREZEL, Germain. *See* Giuliani

Trials, Notable British: *Trial of John Watson Laurie (The Arran Murder)* (edited by William Roughhead), rev. 841

Trichomonas vaginalis (P. Malpas), 921

Trigeminal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia

TRIMBLE, A.: Tuberculosis in Belfast, 643—"Triplet and twin family," 991

TRIVAS, Mary: Auto-observation by a tabetic of quality (Alphonse Daudet's illness), 722

Trojan ambulance carrier, 634

Tropical medicine, British (Philip Manson-Bahr), 375

Tropical Medicine, Calcutta School of, annual report, 647

Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 478, 485

Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, information concerning, 479, 485

Tropical Medicine, London School of. *See* Hygiene and Tropical Medicine

Tropical medicine, teaching of (Colonel W. P. MacArthur) 322—Discussion, 323

Tropical typhus. *See* Fever, typhus

TROTTER, A. M.: Pasteurization and distribution of milk, 605

TROTTER, Wilfred, appointed a member of the Advisory Commission on the Administration of the Cruelty to Animals Act (1876), 537

TROUP, W. Annandale: Actinotherapy for eczema, 952

Truss for inguinal hernia, 1221

Trypanosomiasis and drug resistance (Warrington Yorke), 325, 668 (O)

Tube-bug guide to London, 656

Tubercle bacillus, Koch's discovery of the (Sir Robert Philip), 1 (O)—Correspondence on, 822

Tuberculin in diagnosis and treatment (S. Lyle Cummins), 261, 1089 (O)—Discussion, 261, 316—Correspondence on, 1210

Tuberculin, dosage of, 1211

Tuberculin in treatment (R. A. Young), 1091 (O). *See also* Tuberculin, dosage of

Tuberculin treatment of asthma (James Maxwell), 1182 (O)

Tuberculosis in Belfast, 643

Tuberculosis in Birmingham, 568

Tuberculosis of bovine origin, 1020—Deputation to the Minister of Health, 1020

Tuberculosis, bovine, the problem of (Hugh Begg), 605. *See also* Tuberculosis, human and bovine

Tuberculosis in children (John W. S. Blacklock), 720

Tuberculosis Conference, International Union against: The Hague and Amsterdam (1932), 179

Tuberculosis Council, Joint: Report of meeting, 896

Tuberculosis and dyspepsia (leading article), 110

Tuberculosis, human bovine bacillus in (Stanley Griffith), 316, 501 (O)—(Bruno Lange), 316, 503 (O)—Discussion, 316

Tuberculosis, human and bovine, in Japan, 572, 608

Tuberculosis, International Union against, Congress of, The Hague (1932), 278, 676—The relations between all-ry and immunity, 676—Gold therapy, 676—After-care of the tuberculous 676—Social proceedings, 676. *See also* Congress

Tuberculosis in Jersey cattle, absence of (parliamentary note), 1219

Tuberculosis in Lancashire: Report, 1033

Tuberculosis of larynx and artificial sunlight treatment (Sir St. Clair Thomson), 317, 905 (O), 1034—Correspondence on, 988, 1034

Tuberculosis medical officers, information concerning, 483

Tuberculosis and milk, 67, 117, 175, 273, 330—Report of committee appointed by the People's League of Health, 117—Correspondence on, 175, 273, 330

Tuberculosis, modern conception of (W. R. F. Collis), 1106

Tuberculosis, pathogenesis of (leading article), 931

Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Annual conference in London, 84, 218, 601—The influence of Koch's discovery, 218—Protection of the young adult, 218—Continuity of care, 219—Annual meeting, 219, 418—Annual report, 418—Transactions now published, 601. *See also* Congress

Tuberculosis, pulmonary, after-history of : survey of London County Council's scheme, 418
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, open air and sun cure in, combined with surgical tuberculosis (A. Rollier), 376
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, post-mortem pathology of (T. B. Davie), 1014
 Tuberculosis, a "remedy" for (umckaloabo) (parliamentary note), 819
 Tuberculosis, renal, excretory bacilluria in relation to the diagnosis of (John Merton), 965 (O)
 Tuberculosis research, bequest for, 272
 Tuberculosis, review of books on, 16, 298, 558
 Tuberculosis schemes (A. S. M. Macgregor) reprinted in pamphlet form, 273
 Tuberculosis, skin tests in (R. A. O'Brien), 1144 —Discussion, 1144
 Tuberculosis: Spahlinger vaccine treatment (parliamentary note), 124. *See also* Spahlinger
 Tuberculosis treatment in Northern Ireland, 895
 Tuberculosis, village settlements for (Papworth), 852
 Tuberculous, after-care of the (B. H. Vos), 676
 Tuberculous disease of the eye (W. Camac Wilkinson), 311
 Tuberculous meningitis with recovery followed by acute nephritis (S. Anderson), 352
 Tuberculous patients, employment of (Sir Pendrill Varrier-Jones), 986
 TUCKER, W. E.: Manipulation and electricity in therapeutics, 262
 Tumour, nerve, bilateral auditory (F. C. Ormerod), 1105
 Tumours, Krukenberg, of ovary (J. Chisholm), 1147
 Tumours, origin of, 34, 121, 173, 224, 273, 383, 420, 651, 817
 Tumours of ovary, granulosa cell (D. Dougal), 1147
 Tumours, radio-sensitivity of, classification of (Ralston Paterson), 1117
 Tumours, review of books on, 201, 243, 354
 Tumours of tongue, bilateral congenital (K. Hunter), 836
 Tunica vaginalis, non-operative treatment of chronic hydrocele of (Morton Whitby), 240 (O). *See also* Hydrocele
 TURNER, A. Logan (editor): *Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear*, third edition, rev. 1017
 TURNER, Cecil Howard: *The Inhumanists*, rev. 520
 TURNER, G. Grey: Henry Jacob Bigelow lecture on some experiences in the surgery of the oesophagus, 212—Acute intestinal obstruction, 366
 TURNER, J. G.: Aetiology of dental caries, 310
 TURNER, Percival: *Hints Relating to the Sale and Purchase of Medical and Dental Practices and Partnerships*, rev. 675
 Turner prize. *See* Prize
 TURNBULL, Hugh S.: Summer camps for working boys, 80
 TURRELL, W. J.: Limitation of ultra-violet therapy, 174, 384
 TUSTING, M.: Milk-borne infections, 315
 TWINING, E. W.: Diagnosis of lung disease, 363—(And W. ADDER): Case of hypodermolithiasis, 1012
 Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
 Typhus fever. *See* Fever
 TZANCK, Arnault: *Immunité—Intolérance—Biophylaxie*, rev., 405

U.

Udder of cows, clinical examination of (Captain R. Simpson), 357
 Ulcer, corneal, 1129—Metri-cautery for infected, 1150
 Ulcer, duodenal, at 80, 1176
 Ulcer, gastric, high (C. A. Wells), 1061
 Ulcers of leg, chronic, treatment of, 36
 Ultra-violet rays in atmosphere, 576
 Ultra-violet therapy, limitations of (George M. Mackee), 67—Correspondence on, 174, 274, 384
 UMANSKI, M.: Treatment of chronic ulcers of the leg, 36
 UMBER, F.: The effect on the liver cells of biliary obstruction, 717
 Umckaloabo (parliamentary note), 819
 Unconsciousness, prolonged post-anaesthetic, following nembutal and chloroform (H. F. Griffiths), 200. *See also* Anaesthesia, basal
 Undulant fever. *See* Fever
 Unified medical service. *See* Medical
 United Fruit Company's investigations in the treatment of malaria, 641
 UNITED STATES:
 American Association for the Study of Goiter offers prizes for research work on, 1221
 American Medical Association. *See* Association
 Child Health and Protection Conference: Report, 972, 1063
 Diphtheria mortality in, 25
 Mercurochrome and other antiseptics: report on the efficiency of, 303
 Milk problem in, 802
 Milk, raw and heated, properties of, 849

UNITED STATES (continued):
 New York Academy of Medicine graduate fortnight, 334
 Obstetric education in (leading article), 888
 Public Health Organization: Report of Committee, 806
 Strychnine poisoning in, 159. *See also* Strychnine
 Typhoid mortality in the large cities, 755
 United States Army X-Ray Manual, second edition, rev., 520
 University of Aberdeen: Appointments, 567—Degrees and pass lists, 126—Honorary degrees, 126—Information concerning the study of medicine, 450, 467—Regius Chair of Surgery, 169, 567, 811—Tribute to Sir Ronald Ross, 772
 University of Belfast, Queen's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 454, 471
 University of Birmingham: Degrees and pass lists, 81, 1172—Dental school, 811—Information concerning the study of medicine, 444, 463, 484—Public health diploma, 484—Scholarship and prizes awarded, 81
 University of Bristol: Appointments, 1218—Centenary of the medical school, 1077—Degrees and pass lists, 1172—Dissertation of the M.D. degree, 902, 1172—Information concerning the study of medicine, 444, 464, 477—Long Fox Memorial Lecture, 697—Post-graduate courses, 477
 UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:
 Appointments, 563, 735, 860, 1085
 Degrees and pass lists, 40, 226, 818, 902, 993, 1085, 1218
 Election to Council of Senate, 950
 Information concerning the study of medicine, 179, 442, 463, 494
 Medical radiology and electrology, diploma for, 179, 494, 1085
 Medicine at, proposals for a medical sciences tripos, 936, 987
 Regius chair of physic, 563
 Scholarship awarded, 125
 University of Dorpat, tercentenary of, 1221—Fifty doctors *honoris causa* created, 1221
 University of Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 40, 82, 777, 1173—Information concerning the study of medicine, 453, 470, 481—Post-graduate courses, 425—Psychological medicine, 481. *See also* College
 University of Durham: Administration and constitution, 902—Degrees and pass lists, 126, 1218—Information concerning the study of medicine, 445, 464, 477, 481, 484, 951—Lectures, 902—Post-graduate courses, 477—Psychological medicine, 481—Public health diploma, 484—Winter session opened, 724
 University of Edinburgh: Bequest to, 380—Degrees and pass lists, 72, 222, 226, 1173—General Council's half-yearly meeting, 850—Graduation ceremony, 222, 226, 1173—Honorary degrees, 72—Information concerning the study of medicine, 450, 467, 477, 478, 479, 480, 484, 485, 494—Medical radiology, 495—Post-graduate courses, 477—Psychological medicine, 480—Public health diploma, 484—Retirement of Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer, 1173, 1206—Review of the year's work of, 850—Tropical medicine, 478, 479, 485—Women students, 468
 University of Edinburgh: *The Third Pandemic of Plague in Egypt: Historical, Statistical, and Epidemiological. Remarks on the First Thirty-two Years of its Prevalence*, 721
 University of Glasgow: Bequest to (James Alexandre Ure), 1218—Brunton Memorial Prize, 818—Degrees and pass lists, 29, 735, 818, 851, 860—Graduation ceremony, 851—Honorary degrees, 29—Information concerning the study of medicine, 450, 468, 478, 484—Post-graduate medical teaching, 478—Public health diploma, 484—West of Scotland R.A.M.C. Memorial Prize, 818
 University Grants Committee: Returns of Treasury grants, 20
 University of Ireland, National: Appointments, 126—Condolence resolution of, 126—Degrees and pass lists, 126, 993—Examiners, reports of, 126—Information concerning the study of medicine, 454, 481, 484—Psychological medicine, 481—Public health diploma, 484—Twenty-fifth anniversary of, 171
 University of Lausanne: Information concerning the study of medicine, 496
 University of Leeds: Degrees and pass lists, 697—Information concerning the study of medicine, 446, 465, 480—Psychological medicine, 480—Research at: Annual report of the Department of Pathology and Bacteriology, 379
 University of Leyden: James Stolp prize, 113
 University of Liverpool: Appointments, 902—Degrees and pass lists, 81, 735, 1172—Information concerning the study of medicine, 447, 465, 478, 484, 485, 495—Medical radiology, 495—Public health diploma, 484—Tropical medicine, 478, 485
 UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
 Appointments and reappointments, 40, 126, 226, 334, 860, 1172
 Astor [John] Chair of Physiology, 860
 Brown Animal Sanatory Institution report, 125
 Buildings, the new, 28
 Combined scholarship examination, 177
 UNIVERSITY OF LONDON (continued):
 Dean of the Medical Faculty elected, 902
 Degree of M.D. (Hygiene), 334
 Degrees and pass lists, 125, 177, 226, 277, 735, 860, 902, 1036, 1172
 de Saliceto, [Laura] Studentship, 1172
 Diplomas in public health, 125
 Diveen [Geoffrey E.] Travelling Studentship in Oto-Rhino-Laryngology, 226
 Examination regulations, 125, 1172
 Graham Legacy Committee's report, 125
 Guy's Hospital, 860
 Information concerning the study of medicine, 443, 478, 480, 484
 King's College, 902
 Lectures, 334, 654, 735, 902, 950
 London Hospital Medical College, 226, 860
 London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 226
 London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 177, 226, 735
 Matriculation results, 277
 Meeting of Senate, 226, 654
 Mickle [William Julius] Fellowship, 425, 1172
 Post-graduate travelling studentship, 40
 Psychological medicine, 480
 Prudential Chair of Public Health, 860
 Public health diploma, 484
 Readerships, applications for, 1172
 Recognition of teachers, 334, 112
 Reitlinger [Paul Philip] prize, 1085
 St. Thomas's Hospital, 1, 177
 Scholarships and exhibitions, 226, 1172
 Tropical medicine, 478
 University College, 177, 735, 860, 950
 University College Hospital Medical School, 226
 University, McGill, Montreal: New neurological institute to be built, 717—Exhibit on the development of the heart, and the clinical classification of congenital cardiac disease, 1197
 University of Manchester, Victoria: Appointments, 860, 1173—Degrees and pass lists, 126, 178, 777, 1173—Information concerning the study of medicine, 447, 456, 477, 480, 485—Post-graduate courses, 477—Psychological medicine, 480—Public health diploma, 485
 University of Oslo: To found a chair of the physiology of nutrition, 778
 UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
 Degrees and pass lists, 40, 177, 277, 993
 Information concerning the study of medicine, 441, 463, 495
 Ophthalmic medicine, diploma in, 495
 Williams, Theodore, Medical Scholarship, 950
 University, People's Cinema, 601
 University of Prague: Out-patient department for occupational diseases opened in the Hygienic Institute of, 1041
 University of St. Andrews: Degrees and pass lists, 72, 82—Honorary degrees, 72, 82—Information concerning the study of medicine, 450, 470
 University of Sheffield: Appointments, 950—Degrees and pass lists, 40, 126, 1218—Information concerning the study of medicine, 447, 466
 University, a sound-film (The People's Cinema University), 601
 University of Tartu (Dorpat), Tercentenary of, 85
 University of Toronto: Charles Mickle Fellowship awarded, 1110
 University of Wales: Information concerning the study of medicine, 448, 467
 University of Warzburg, three hundred and fiftieth anniversary of, 180
 Uraemia, biochemical syndrome of (Geoffrey Thompson), 1134 (O)
 URBACH, Erich: *Skin Diseases and Nutrition*, rev., 1149
 URE, James Alexander: His bequest to Glasgow University, 1218
 Urethral catheter. *See* Catheter
 Ureters, patient with four (Oswald Addison), 1008 (O)
 Urinary "proteose" in idiopathic epilepsy. *See* Epilepsy
 Urinary sugar estimation (glucator), 19
 Urinary tract, congenital abnormalities of the (R. Ogier Ward), 258
 Urinary tract, mechanics of the (leading article), 845
 Urine, suppression of, potassium permanganate in, 996
 Urography in diagnosis (F. K. Smith), 1106
 Urography, intravenous, in children (C. G. Teall), 311, 788 (O)
 Urography, thorium dioxide as an x-ray contrast medium, 111
 Uroselectan B, 111, 845—Passage of through the kidneys (Roger Guichard), 845—In chronic pyuria in children (O. L. Addison), 969—In diagnosis (F. K. Smith), 1106
 URQUHART, D. A.: An unusual abdominal condition, 919
 "Use of self." *See* Self
 Uterine cancer. *See* Cancer
 Uterine inertia, 34. *See also* Labour
 Uterus, pro apse of, operations for (leading article), 64—Correspondence on, 331, 1079, 1209. *See also* Prolapse
 Uterus, rupture of, conservative treatment of (Naguib Mahfouz Bey), 373—Discussion, 373

V.

Vaccination: Deaths after, 125, 1174—In Liverpool, 1174—And small-pox, fatal cases of, 861—Parliamentary notes, 125, 861, 1015, 1174

Vaccination in the sixties, 573

Vaccine, Spahlinger (parliamentary note), 124, 1094—Experiments with in Northern Ireland, 1034, 1155. *See also* Spahlinger

Vaccine therapy, intravenous, 280

Vaccinia virus and immunity (H. B. Maitland), 797

Vaginal flora in children, 817

Valedictory (Alfred Cox), (leading article), 619

VALLERY-RADOT, P. (and François CLAUDE): *L'Asthme Bronchique*, rev., 520—*Maladies des Reins*, rev., 1150

VAN DER HOEVE, Professor: Doyle Memorial Lecture on the ocular signs in the phakomatoses of Bourneville, von Hippel-Lindau, and Recklinghausen, 116

VAN ERMENGER, Emile Pierre Marie, death of, 1083

VAN LEEUWEN, Storm: Vasomotor rhinitis, 1060

VAN ROOSEN, C. A.: Sir John O'Conor: An old house surgeon's tribute, 693

VAN SLYKE, Donald D. (and John P. PETERS): *Quantitative Clinical Chemistry*. Vol. ii, Methods, rev., 973

VAN ZYL, Mr.: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264

Varicella, 1214

Varicella and herpes zoster. *See* Herpes

Varicella in old age (J. D. Rolleston), 1037 (O)—Correspondence on, 1081, 1125

Varicose veins. *See* Veins

VARRIER-JONES, Sir Pendrill:—Chadwick Lecture: The employment of tuberculous patients, 986

Vascular disease and cholesterol metabolism (Ludwig Aschoff), 1131 (O)

Vasovaginal syncope (leading article), 22. *See also* Syncope

Vasomotor rhinitis. *See* Rhinitis

VAUGHAN, Janet (and others): Idiopathic steatorrhoea, 1113

VAUGHAN, Kathleen: Indications for abortion, 255—Aetiology of dental caries, 310—Maternal morbidity, 775, 1165

VECCHI, Dr., death of, 81

Veins, varicose, pulmonary embolism after injection for, 86

Veins, varicose, treatment of, 35

Venereal diseases, discussion on, 606

Venereal diseases officers, information concerning, 483

Venereal diseases in women: modern treatment (Johnston Abraham), 237 (O), 308—Discussion, 308

Venereal diseases. *See also* Syphilis

VERNON, H. M.: The globe thermometer, 764

VERRELL, P. Jenner: Use and abuse of massage, 1058

Vertebrae, review of book on, 296

VESSELL, V. E.: Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883

VICK, Reginald M.: Acute intestinal obstruction, 364, 546 (O)

VICKERY, D. H.: Gangrene of the penis, 128

Vieana, post-graduate courses in, 278, 736—Typhus fever in, 821

Village settlements for tuberculosis (Papworth), 852

VILLIGER, Emil:—*Brain and Spinal Cord: A Manual for the Study of the Morphology and Fibre-tracts of the Central Nervous System*, fourth American edition, rev., 595

VILVANDRÉ, G.: Radiosensitivity of tumours, 1117

Vincent's angina. *See* Angina

Virus diseases, 384

Virus infections, tissue changes in (J. C. G. Ledingham), 368, 953 (O)—Discussion, 368

Viruses, review of book on, 17—*See also* Serum, protective

Vision and colour vision, review of book on, 104

Visual disturbance in diabetes mellitus. *See* Diabetes

Vital statistics: Of East Africa, 737—Of non-native officials of West Africa, 951—Of the Irish Free State, 222—Of Northern Ireland, 985, 1076—Registrar-General's Statistical Review, Part I (for 1931), 1121—Of Scotland, 567, 985—In the Tropics (P. Granville Edge), 201. *See also* Population

Vitality, primitive (Frederick Hoffman), 1067

Vitamin A concentrate ("essogen"), 1018, 1150—A correction, 1157

Vitamin content of butters (M. E. F. Crawford, E. O. V. Perry, and S. S. Zilva), 1024

Vitamin standards, international, 20

Vitamin therapy, intensive, in measles (J. B. Ellison), 708 (O)

Vitamins and human diets (leading article), 359

Vitamins and minerals (Alan Brown), 316

Vitamins, recent knowledge on (J. C. Drummond), 803

Vitamins, a survey of, 213

Vitreous aspiration of the (F. A. Juler), 311

Vivisection (parliamentary note on), 1038, 1174, 1220—A petition to parliament, 1220. *See also* Dogs and Animals, experiments on

Vocational guidance: Report by the Birmingham education authorities, 417

Vocational guidance and health of industrial worker (Angus Macrae), 311, 553 (O)—Discussion, 312

VOLHARD, Professor: Coronary thrombosis, 305—Physiology and medicine, 318

Volkmann's contracture, 223

VOLTZ, Friedrich: Treatment of uterine carcinoma, radiotherapy of, with especial reference to x-ray treatment, 307, 907 (O)

Vomiting, cyclic, sudden death from (R. Hamer Hodges), 672

VOS, B. H.: After-care of the tuberculous, 676

VROOMAN, C. H.: Bovine bacillus and human tuberculosis, 317

W.

WADDY, F. F.: Avertin and the damaged liver, 37—Standard airways for open ether, 560

WADE, Henry: Removal of the prostate, 252

WAINWRIGHT, L.: Use and abuse of massage, 1058

WAKELEY, Cecil P. G.: *Aids to Surgical Diagnosis*, second edition, rev., 203—Osteomyelitis, 316—D.Sc.Lond. in human anatomy conferred upon, 1172

WAKIL, A. W.: Report on thirty-two years of plague in Egypt, 721

Wales: Surgeon-archaeologist, a Welsh, 531—University of. *See* University—Welsh National School of Medicine, information concerning the study of medicine, 448, 467. *See also* University of Wales

WALKER, Major-General E. A., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 903

WALKER, E. R. C.: End-results of tonsil and adenoid operations, 692

WALKER, Jane: After-care of the tuberculous, 676

WALKER, Kenneth M.: The sequelae of prostatectomy, 196 (O), 253, 942—Senescence, 378

WALKER, Sir Norman (and G. H. PERCIVAL): *An Introduction to Dermatology*, ninth edition, rev., 18

WALKER, P. S.: Report of the Belfast Municipal Sanatorium, 835

WALKER, R. Septimus: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219

WALKER, W. D.: The flying doctor of Australia, 1114

WALL, Cecil, elected Master of the Society of Apothecaries, 614

WALLACE, E. J. Gordon (and T. McL. GALLOWAY): An unusual Neisseria in a case of chronic bronchitis, 874 (O)

WALLACE, R. A. R.: Anginal attacks of obscure origin, 1041

WALLGREN, Dr.: Relations between allergy and immunity, 676

WALTERS, F. R.: The "normal" temperature, 383

Wanted: foetal adrenals, 1214

WATERSTON, Jane E.: obituary notice of, 991

WALTON, A. J.: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264—*See* Splenectomy, 306—Treatment of acute appendicitis, 881

WARD, Gray: Indications for abortion, 255—Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 308

WARD, R. Ogier: Congenital abnormalities of the urinary tract, 258

WARD, Roy: Precision in radium therapy, 897

WARING, Sir Holburt, elected president of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 160

WARLIKAR, Lieut.-Col. Damodar Purshotam, obituary notice of, 861

Warnings, 336, 538, 576, 656, 996, 1214, 1222

WARLACK, G. H.: Bacilli in eggs, 523

Warts, treatment of, 388, 1222

Watchos, alarm, inexpensive, 97

Watches, stop, inexpensive, 97

Water heating, domestic, 904, 951

Water supplies and distribution (parliamentary note), 1084, 1174

Water sterilization, catalytic process for (J. W. Bigger and L. L. Griffiths), 883

Water sterilization by metallic silver, 996

Water supply to a hospital (Lima-Vady), 153

Water supply and paratyphoid (Sir Alexander C. Houston), 371—Discussion, 372—A correction, 576

WATERFORD, Dr.: Indications for abortion, 255

WATERHOUSE, Rupert: Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint, 370

WATNEY, H. A. (and A. H. Douthwaite): Case of spontaneous acute myxoedema, 1142 (O)

WATSON, A. J.: Insulin diabetes and carbohydrate diet, 175

WATSON, John: Report on Derry Mental Hospital, 119

WATSON, Sir Malcolm: Synthetic anti-malarial remedies and quinine, 58—Yellow fever, 336—Appreciation of Sir Ronald Ross, 610

WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: Reports on hospital patients: a warning, 1214

WATSON-WILLIAMS, Patrick: "Fallen idols," 77—Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377—Vasomotor rhinitis, 1060—Sirusitis in mental disorder, 1201

WATT, James: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219—Tuberculosis in treatment, 262

WATT, John Alexander, appointed a magistrate for the county of Derby, 1175

WATT, John Mitchell (and Maria Gerdina BREYER-BRANDWYK): *The Medicinal and Poisonous Plants of Southern Africa*, rev., 1196

WATTERSON, J. W.: Freedom of the municipal borough of Morecambe conferred on, 820

WAUCHOPE, G. M.: Pyloric stenosis of congenital type associated with tetany in a woman of 68, 100 (O)

WAYLEN, G. H. H., elected Mayor of Devizes, 951

WEATHERLY, L. A.: Mental health and the general practitioner, 267—Mental health and education, 317

WEBB, G. Lowell: Varicella in old age, 1125

WEBER, F. Parkes: Persistent priapism, 534

WEBSTER, J. H. Douglas: Cancer of the breast, x-ray and radium treatment of operable and borderline cases, 47 (O)—Radiations in the treatment of inflammation, 310, 665 (O)—Plastic surgery in radio-dermatitis, 1116

WEBSTER, Reginald C.: Ruptured ectopic gestation, 794

The Week

Abdomens, acute and chronic, 1204

Alcohol and inheritance, 300

Alexander the Great, medical history of, 1025

Alimentary diathesis, 362

Allergy, a review of, 1154

Angina pectoris, surgery in, 360

Asthma research, 891

Atetobrin in malaria, 641

Atropine and belladonna, effects of on digestion, 599

Babinski, Joseph François Félix, death of, 862

Bacilli in eggs, 523

Bangs, Bernhard, 303

Blaming the doctor, 1023

Blind and knowledge of space: Janus Stolp prize, 113

Blindness, prevention of, 1155

British Association in York, 413

British Medical Association, centenary of, 158—How it strikes an onlooker, 158

Cancer, radium therapy in, 65

Cancer research, 720

Carbohydrate, high, low fat, diet for diabetic children, 935

Cassel Hospital, 682

Centenary number, 113

Charities meeting, 69

Chemical warfare and disarmament, 66

City companies and education, 25

Clinical research, an endowment of, 639

Celiac disease, "specific" treatment of, 525

Coke ovens, emanations from, 642

Cruelty to children, 1155

Daudet, Alphonse, his illness, 722

Deciduous reaction, 721

Diabetes at the Mayo Clinic, 564

Diarrhoea, infantile, treatment of, 301

Dietary principle stimulating growth and lactation, 763

Diphtheria, immunization against, 640

Diphtheria mortality in the United States, 25

Drugs, narcotic, traffic in, 24, 565—Control of, 565, 1026

Educational number (1932), 414

Electric light and the human eye, 934

Embryo, the developing, 1203

Empyema in children, aspiration of, 1067

Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, 65

Epsom College, 1205—And medical women, 25

Facial growth in children, 981

Facial palsy, operative treatment of, 682

First hundred years, 211

Flying doctor in Australia, 1114

Food problems, research in, 681

Frog's heart, metabolism of the, 249

General practitioner and part-time public health service, 804

Gold in therapeutics, 302

Guilt and civilization, 804

Haemolytic streptococci, 681

Haemophilia, problems of, 361

Harrison Lecture and medal, 1068

Health Department for Scotland, 525

Health problems in Africa, 763

Heat, evolution of by the dying organism, 848

Horsley Memorial Lecture, 25, 160

Hospital almoner, 933

How it [B.M.A. Centenary] strikes an onlooker, 158

Hydatid disease, diagnosis of, 765

Immune serum and poliomyelitis, 763

In a good cause, 847

Indexes, half-yearly, 69, 113

Industrial health, 524

Industrial problems in Japan, 1068

Industrial skill, tests of, 933

Industry's debt to science, 1025

Infant life protection, 1023

Infantile diarrhoea. *See* Diarrhoea

Insurance, National Health, 803

Irish medical centenary, 158

Jellinek, Professor, 1157

Jenner and Hunter, 303

Kala-azar problem, 890

Keller, Hellen, LL.D., 160

Kenya, public health in, 599

Kirk, Sir John, centenary of, 1157

L'entente cordiale médicale, 249

Leucocyte variations in health, 642

Life and death in the medical profession, 524

Lighting, late afternoon, 213

Lipiodol in spinal disease, 564

Lister Institute, 23

Lusk, Graham, 250

Malaria control in South Africa, 180

Manchester and the milk problem, 1205

Marriage, preparation for, 111

Maternal mortality, high: a survey, 523

Mathematics of human output, 892

"Medical crisis," 414

Medical pundits again, 805

Medical Register: Unbraceable practitioners 565

The Week (continued):
 Medical Research Council, 213
 Medical research and patent law, 248
 Medical Secretary, 680
 Mendel, 360
 Mercurochrome and other antiseptics, efficiency of, 303
 Milk heated and raw, properties of, 849
 Narcotic drugs. *See Drugs*
 Nobel prizes, 1115
 Noise, influence of on output, 683
 Nomenclature of diseases, 24
 Nutrition, official advice on, 348
 Obesity, abnormal, 361
 Oesophagus, surgery of the, 212
 Office International d'Hygiène Publique, 802
 Oriental sore, treatment of, 935
 Paralysis in poliomyelitis, 1114
 Paediatrics, preventive, 805
 Pellagra in Central Asia, 849
 Photography, infra-red, 159
 "Pillars of surgery," 803
 Pituitary in pregnancy toxæmia, 600
 Plague, thirty-two years of, 721
 Plaster casts, the non-padded, 113
 Poliomyelitis and immune serum, 763—Incidence of, 805
 Post-graduate hospital and school, 932
 Presidential badge, 210
 Preventive medicine in general practice, 413
 Quack radium remedies, 1069
 Quarantine at Chinese ports, 112
 Quinine, history of, 212
 Radiant heat and human comfort, 764
 Radiography, quicker, 980
 Radiological technique, advances in, 302
 Radium from Canada, 1024
 Radium therapy, precision in, 640
 Red Cross, International, 981
 Regius Chair at Cambridge, 563
 Representative Meeting, 247
 Research in mental hospitals, 722
 Research at a welfare centre, 1203
 Rheumatism, chronic, predisposing factors in, 563
 Royal College of Surgeons museum, 23
 Royal Medical Benevolent Fund appeal, 847
 Royal Society awards, 892
 Scarlet fever, return cases of, 249
 Schick test in infancy, 847
 Scott, Sir Walter, 600
 Small-pox, isolation from, 1205
 Society of Apothecaries: Centenary celebration dinner, 211
 Spahlinger vaccine and cattle, 1156
 Starthoræa, idiopathic, 1113
 Stewart, John, of Halifax, 160
 Strichnine poisoning in the U.S.A., 159
 Synovial membrane, studies of, 979
 Thayer, William Sydney, 1115
 Thomson, Sir St. Clair, presentation to, 890
 Thorium dioxide as an x-ray contrast medium, 111
 Town and country planning, 1157
 Tuberculosis of bovine origin, 67
 Tuberculosis in children, 720
 Turner [Logan] Prize, 981
 University, sound-film, 601
 Ultra-violet therapy, limitations of, 67
 Vitality, primitive, 1067
 Vitamin content of butters, 1024
 Vitamins: Recent knowledge of, 803—A survey of, 213
 Western medicine in China, 1204
 Wren tercentenary, 720
 X-ray tubes for internal use, 764
 X rays in prostatic enlargement, 1156

WEIL, P. Émile (and Marcel BLOCH): *Maladies du Sang et des Organes Hématopoïétiques*, third edition, rev., 1150

WEILAND, Ernst, death of, 1083

WEILL-HALJÉ, P. B.: Pneumococcal and streptococcal peritonitis, 258

WEIR, Sir John: British homœopathy during the last hundred years, 375, 603

WELCH, Albert S.: *Clinical Interpretation of Laboratory Reports*, rev., 594

Welfare centre. *See Maternity and Child Welfare*

WELLCOME, Sir Henry S., admitted an Honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 777

WELLS, C. A.: Acute appendicitis, 838—High gastric ulcer, 161

WELSH, D. C.: Subcutaneous injection of oxygen, and carbon dioxide with oxygen, 147

Welsh National School of Medicine. *See Wales*

WENCKEBACH, K. F.: *Hers- und Kreislaufinsuffizienz*, rev., 201

WESSELS, Professor: Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 308

WEST, Donald: Physical aspects of the screen, 980

WEST, Major-General John Weir, C.B.E. conferred on, 1218

WEST, Robert George Ranyard, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 115

West Africa. *See Africa*

West African Medical Staff, information concerning, 493

WESTON, Angus: Unusual case of ruptured spleen, 1142

WESTON, H. C. (and S. ADAMS): *The Effects of Noise on the Performance of Weavers*, 583

WEZBERG, Erwin: *Individual Psychology and Sex*, rev., 885

What is philosophy? *See Philosophy*

WHEATLEY, Elsie E. (H. J. PARISH and R. A. O'BRIEN): *B. diphtheriae, gravis and mitis*, 915 (O)

WHEELER and JACK's *Handbook of Medicine*, ninth edition (edited by John Henderson), rev., 355

WHEELER, Sir William I. de Courcy: Colles's fracture, 268—Acute intestinal obstruction, 364, 540 (O)—His departure from Dublin, 569—Presentation to, 569, 1075—Title of his Murphy Oration, 683—"Pillars of Surgery," 803—Thoracic surgery, 1193

WHELTON, A.: Coronary thrombosis and glycosuria, 650

WHITAKER, P. H.: Pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1014

WHITBY, Morton: Non-operative treatment of chronic hydrocele of the tunica vaginalis, 240 (O)—Pathogenesis of idiopathic hydrocele, 533

WHITE, Bruce: Senescence, 378

WHITE, J. Duncan: Diagnosis of lung disease, 363

WHITE, J. Stanley: The new *British Pharmacopœia*, 1145

WHITE, S. E.: Research in mental disease, 1080

WHITE, William Charles: The prevention of tuberculosis, 218—Tuberculin in diagnosis, 261—Co-operative studies in the U.S.A. on the chemistry of acid-fast stains, 262—Relations between allergy and immunity, 676

WHITEHOUSE, Beckwith: Indications for the induction of abortion, 254, 337 (O)

WHITMAN, Royal: Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint, 369

WHITMAN, Vivian Emlyn, appointed an official member of the Cape Coast Town Council, 1086

WHITNALL, S. Ernest: *The Anatomy of the Human Orbit and Accessory Organs of Vision*, second edition, rev., 518

WHITTLE, Glynn: Puerperal fever: a possible contributory danger, 608

Whooping-cough in Belfast, 171—Notification of in Edinburgh, 896

Who's Who, 1932, rev., 1196

WHYTE, Sir W. E.: Venereal diseases, 606

WIESNER, B. P.: Menstrual and oestrous cycles, 259—The sex hormones, 368—Senescence, 377, 585 (O)—Report on the Pregnancy Diagnosis Station, 759

WIGLEY, J. E. M.: Non-specific protein therapy, 260

WILKIE, D. P. D.: Removal of the prostate, 254—Splenectomy, 306—Acute intestinal obstruction, 365, 545 (O)—Rationale of cholecystectomy, 716

WILKINS, Evelyn: *An Introduction to Social Science for Health Visitors*, rev., 1108

WILKINSON, J. F.: Influence of copper and manganese on iron therapy, 357—Haemopoietic hormone in pernicious anaemia, 1163

WILKINSON, S. A.: Teaching of tropical medicine, 323

WILKINSON, W. Camac: Tuberculin in treatment, 262—Diagnosis and treatment of tuberculous disease of the eye, 311—Bovine and human tuberculosis in Japan, 608—Dosage of tuberculin, 1211

WILLCOX, Sir William: Survey of forensic medicine during the last hundred years, 320—Certification of death, 322

WILLEME, W. A.: *Constitution-Types in Delinquency*, rev., 353

WILLET, George: Therapeutic use of carbon dioxide gas, 996

WILLETT, John Abernethy, obituary notice of, 176

WILLIAMS, Sir Dawson, 154

WILLIAMS, Donald Hugh, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 115

WILLIAMS, E. Rohan: Radiography of fractures, 1117

WILLIAMS, Everard: Caesarean section, 796

WILLIAMS, Gwynne: Use and abuse of massage, 1058

WILLIAMS, Harley: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219—After-care of the tuberculous, 676

WILLIAMS, J. H.: *A Century of Public Health in Britain, 1839-1929*, rev., 971

WILLIAMS, J. H. Harley, called to the Bar, 994

WILLIAMS, Leonard: Appreciation of Ernest Clarke, 1039

WILLIAMS, Leslie H. (and Aleck W. BOURNE): *Recent Advances in Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, third edition, rev., 298

WILLIAMS, R. Stenhouse, memorial to, 1160

WILLIAMS, T. B., elected Mayor of Stalybridge, 951

WILLIAMS, T. O.: Maternal morbidity, 652

WILLIAMSON, Oliver K.: Arterial spasm as a cause of certain cases of transient paralysis of cerebral origin, 305

WILSON, A. T.:—Wanted: foetal adrenals, 1214

WILSON, Charles, obituary notice of, 386

WILSON, Claude: Coronary thrombosis, 423

WILSON, G. S.: Protective serum and immune body, 121

WILSON, Harold (and C. E. HERCUS): Diphtheria in the Dunedin Hospital, 1921-31, 872 (O)

WILSON, Joyce: Tonsil and adenoid operations, 376, 506 (O)

WILSON, Mr.: Colles's fracture, 268

WILSON, Professor: Physiology and medicine, 318

WILSTAETTER, Richard: Awarded the Goethe Medal, 1129

WINDER, Lieut.-Col. Maurice Guy, obituary notice of, 1219

WINDLE, Sir Bertram: *A Memoir*, rev., 714

WINGATE-SAUL, W. W., obituary notice of, 124

WINGFIELD, R. C.: Skin tests in tuberculosis and exanthemata, 1144

WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Self-retaining retractor for perineal exposure of prostate, 19—Pathogenesis of idiopathic hydrocele, 422—Post-prostatectomy epididymitis, 532—Chronic pyuria in children, 970

WINSLOW, Jacques Benigne, and the sympathetic system (D. M. Blair), 1200

WINTON, F. R.: Physiology and medicine, 318

Wireless, a conundrum by (Charles E. S. Harris), 843—Correspondence on, 952

WISKOTT, Alfred: *Zur Pathogenese, Klinik und Systematik der fruhkindlichen Lungenentzündungen*, rev., 1016

Witch-burning, 864, 904

WITTE, E.: X-ray tubes for internal use, 764

WOLFENDEN, H. F.: High gastric ulcer, 1061

WOLFF, Felix, death of, 81

Women in medicine. *See Medical schools and Colleges*

WOOD, Ernest A.: Vaginal flora in children, 817

WOOD, P. Hamilton: Influenza meningitis, 101

Wood splinters, injury to children from (parliamentary note), 1038

WOODCOCK, H. C.: Psychology and the woman, 923

WOODCOCK, H. M.: Virus diseases, 384—Protozoa, senescence, and cancer, 651

Woods, H. Ferrie: An unusual injury, 1088

Woods, H. M. (and F. M. DURHAM): *Alcohol and Inheritance: an Experimental Study*, 300

Woods, R. R.: Special subjects in the curriculum, 1012

Woods, Sir B. Stanton: Manipulation and electricity in therapeutics, 262—Assessment of physical efficiency, 1192

Worcester, the pilgrimage to, 214. *See also Association, British Medical, Centenary Meeting*

Working overtime (parliamentary note), 1220

WORRALL, R. L.: Phosphorus and allergy, 243

WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Disseminated sclerosis, 270

Wounds, dressing of, 898, 942, 990

WREN, Sir Christopher, tercentenary of, 720

WRIGHT, A. Dickson: Dressing of wounds, 942

WRIGHT, A. F.: Vasomotor rhinitis, 1060

WRIGHT, Sir Almroth: Prophylactic immunization against infection, 256

WRIGHT, Dr.: Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint, 370

WRIGHT, Helena: *What is Sex? An Outline for Young People*, rev., 1195

WRIGHT, H. W. S.: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264—Blood transfusion, 570

WRIGHT, Mr.: Colles's fracture, 269

WRIGHT, Colonel Robert: External diseases of the eye illustrated in water-colour, 116—The ophthalmic clinic in Madras, 116—Report of the Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras, 272

WRIGHT, Samson:—Physiology and medicine, 318—Wanted: foetal adrenals, 1214

WU CHANG-YAO, Dr.: Report on National Quarantine Service (China), 112

WU LIEN-TEH, Dr.: Report on National Quarantine Service (China), 112

WUNDT, Wilhelm, centenary of the birth of, 537

X.

X-ray contrast medium, thorium dioxide as an, 111

X-ray diagnosis, mimosa paper for, 927

X-ray effects, late, treatment of (N. S. Finzi), 1116

X-ray therapy in erysipelas, 780

X-ray treatment of cancer of the breast, 47—In cancer of the uterus, 907. *See also Cancer*

X-ray tubes for internal use, 764

X-ray unit, a "safety-first," 1018

X-ray workers, blood condition of, 538

X rays in lumbar and sciatic pain (James E. Brailsford), 265—Discussion, 266

X rays in prostatic enlargement (Jules Gaudy), 1156

X rays and radium in treatment: A correction, 86

X rays, review of books on, 18, 674, 1194

Y.

YATES, A. Lowndes: Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377—Minimizing after-pain of tonsillectomy, 520

YATES, Sybil: Mental health and education, 317

Yaws and syphilis, relation of (D. B. Blacklock) 325

Year Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, the Official forty-ninth issue, rev., 1018

Yellow fever. *See Fever*
 YODK, B. B.: Lord Reay Lectures on the treatment of tetanus, 589 (O)
 YOFFEY, J. M.: The problem of lymphoid tissue, 102 (O)
 YORKE, Warrington: Teaching of tropical medicine, 323—Drug resistance, with special reference to trypanosomiasis, 325, 668 (O)—Black-water fever, 838
 Yorkshire: Cancer campaign in, 29—Census figures, 1161—Typhoid fever outbreak in. *See Fever, enteric*
 YOUNG, Frank George, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 115

YOUNG, George: Embolism of the retinal artery, 878
 YOUNG, Sir Hilton: Mental deficiency, 1072
 YOUNG, H. T.: Electric light and the human eye, 934
 YOUNG, James: Indications for abortion, 255—Medical schools and the nation's health, 1076
 YOUNG, Matthew: Report on facial growth in children, 981
 YOUNG, B. A.: The prevention of tuberculosis, 218—Tuberculin in treatment, 316, 1091 (O)—Diagnosis of lung disease, 363
 YOUNG, Lieut.-Col. T. Dunlop: Meat inspection in Britain and abroad, 357

ZILVA, S. S. (M. E. F. CRAWFORD and E. O. V. PERCY): Vitamin Content of Australian, New Zealand, and English Butters, 1024
 Zondek-Aeschheim reaction in pregnancy (G. S. Smith), 970
 ZORAB, Mr.: Glaucoma simplex familialis, 116
 Zoster. *See Herpes zoster*
 ZUCKERMAN, S.: The menstrual cycle in primates, 148, 1093 (O)—Menstrual and oestrous cycles, 258

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

SPECIAL PLATES

	PAGE
Achilles Tendons, Ossification of Both (F. B. Mallinson) ...	facing 845
Adamantinoma of the Tibia (B. J. Ryrie) ...	facing 1020
Addison's Disease Treated with Cortical Suprarenal Extract (J. G. McCrie, I. M. Mears, and W. G. Millar) ...	facing 637
Appendicitis, Chronic, in Shanghai (H. R. Friedlander and J. E. Bowen) ...	inset between 844 and 845
British Medical Association House: The Great Hall ...	facing 162
Displacement of Upper Femoral Epiphysis (V. J. Morcom Taylor) ...	inset between 1020 and 1021
Duodenal Ileus, Chronic (D. F. Hegarty) ...	facing 844
Femur, Congenital Absence of Head of (Alex Brownlee) ...	facing 845
Ichthyosis Hystrix, Case of (T. B. Sellors) ...	facing 637
Intrathoracic New Growths and the Value of Bronchoscopy in Diagnosis and Treatment (Maurice Davidson) ...	facing 636
Lumbar and Sacral Pain, Radiographic Investigation of (J. F. Brailsford) ...	facing 844
Meningitis Associated with Haematuria (L. Margaret Masterman) ...	inset between 844 and 845
Metal Ring Round Tongue (K. Hunter) ...	facing 844
Monilethrix (J. Goodwin Tomkinson) ...	facing 1021
Radiology, Anti-natal (R. E. Roberts) ...	inset between 636 and 637
Thymoma, Malignant (Margaret Leslie and William S. Bell) ...	inset between 1020 and 1021
Ureters, Four, Patient with (Oswald Addison) ...	facing 1021

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT

Airways, Standard, for Open Ether ...	560
Ambulance Carrier, the Trojan ...	634
Anaesthesia Record Card ...	1064
Babinski, J. ...	938
Bitterley Church: Norman Font ...	164
Bitterley Rectory, Shropshire ...	164
British Medical Association House, London ...	162
Cancer of Breast (J. H. Douglas Webster) ...	49
Cannula, Intra-abdominal Tubal Insufflation ...	245
Catheter, Urethral, Self-retaining ...	675
Chorea Treated by Baths (W. S. C. Copeman) ...	1054
Circumcision, Combined Tourniquet and Dressing Shield for ...	203
Clogg, Herbert Sherwell ...	1216
Clubbe, Sir Charles Percy Barlee ...	1169
Colles's Fracture (Harry Platt) ...	290
Collier, William Tregonwell ...	1040
Collins, Edward Treacher ...	1167
Dawson of Penn, Lord ...	183
Dental Caries, Aetiology of (E. W. Fish) ...	747
Dental Sepsis and Cardiac Pain (Donald Hall) ...	593
Douty X-Ray Clinic at Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge ...	984
Forceps, Tongue, for Infants ...	1064
Fractures, Extension or Traction Pin for Treatment of ...	19
Glaister, John ...	1215

	PAGE
Guéniot, Alexandre
Hart, Ernest
Hastings, Sir Charles (and Worcester) ...	161, 165, 214
Hernia, Inguinal, Strangulation of Extraperitoneal Fat into an (H. A. Phillips) ...	920
Imperial Institute and University of London ...	167
Leeuwenhoek, Antony Van ...	760
Ligature Guide or Jigger ...	1109
Lithotomy Crutches ...	973
London University: Proposed New Building ...	28
Lumbar Cushion for the Operating Table ...	887
McGill University Exhibit on Development of the Heart and the Clinical Classification of Congenital Cardiac Disease ...	1197
Mayo Clinic ...	114
Mental Deficiency Pictorially Recorded (Richard J. A. Berry) ...	807
Metri-cautery for Infected Corneal Ulcers ...	1150
Monilethrix (J. Goodwin Tomkinson) ...	1010
Myxoedema, Spontaneous Acute (H. A. Watney and A. H. Douthwaite) ...	1142
Nephrectomy, Abdominal, for Ruptured Kidney (Harold Dodd) ...	54
Neuralgia, Trigeminal (Wilfred Harris) ...	89
Pad for Suprapubic Box ...	800
Paralyses of Poliomyelitis, Modified Thomas Frame for (Jean Macnamara) ...	1099
Patella, Dislocation of (S. A. S. Malkin) ...	91
Pelvic Operations, Suspension-retractor for ...	1018
Percussor, Pocket ...	1150
Perimeter Charts ...	842
Pleural Effusions (Edward T. Freeman) ...	141
Presidential Badge ...	210
Pump, Surgical ...	800
Radium Needle Inserter and Probe ...	596
Resectoscope, Prostatic ...	842
Retinoscope, Electric ...	61
Retractor, Illuminating, and Suction Tube ...	19
Retractor, Self-retaining, for Perineal Exposure of Prostate ...	19
Ross, Sir Ronald ...	609
Rule, a pliable ...	927
Scootometer, Projection ...	758
Shrapnel, Fate of Piece of (Alex. G. MacGillivray) ...	593
Sigmoidoscope, a "Lipped" ...	1196
Simson, Sir Henry John Forbes ...	613
Spleen, Ruptured, Unusual Case of (Angus Weston) ...	1142
Splint, Ambulatory Distraction, for Leg Fractures (E. Robert) ...	1051
Stoney, Florence ...	777
Symonds, Sir Charters James ...	611
Tonsillectomy, Minimizing After-pain of ...	520
Traction Pin for Treatment of Fractures ...	19
Tuberculosis of larynx and artificial sunlight (Sir St Clair Thomson) ...	906
Williams, Sir Dawson ...	154
Worcester and Sir Charles Hastings ...	214

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

SUPPLEMENT

CONTAINING

CURRENT NOTES ON THE WORK OF THE ASSOCIATION

REPORTS OF CONFERENCES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

NATIONAL INSURANCE PROCEEDINGS

NAVAL AND MILITARY APPOINTMENTS

CORRESPONDENCE, ETC.

VOLUME II, 1932

London:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1932

A.

Aberdeen Branch: Report of meeting, 38
 African, East, Branches: Report of joint meeting, 267
 Air Force, Royal, Medical Service, 11, 23, 43, 136, 180, 184, 191, 211, 235, 243, 251, 263, 271, 279, 295, 303, 308. *See also* Journal Index
 Air Force, Royal, Reserve: Medical Branch, 136, 180, 211, 263
 Air Force, Royal, Special Reserve: Medical Branch, 136. *See also* Journal Index
 Air Force, Royal: Auxiliary Air Force, Medical Branch, 11, 136. *See also* Journal Index
 Anaemia in pregnancy: discussion by the Calcutta Branch, 19
Archives of Disease in Childhood, 258
 ARMSTRONG, J.: The general practitioner at the Centenary Meeting, 178
 Army, British, 11, 23, 43, 87, 135, 167, 172, 179, 184, 191, 211, 219, 235, 243, 251, 263, 271, 295, 303. *See also* Journal Index
 Army, British: Army Medical Services, 11, 211
 Army, British: Colonial Medical Services, 11, 43, 136, 180, 184, 219, 235, 243, 251, 295, 304. *See also* Journal Index
 Army, British, Militia: Royal Army Medical Corps, 172
 Army, British: Regular Army Reserve of Officers, Royal Army Medical Corps, 11, 23, 179, 211, 235, 243, 251, 263, 271, 303. *See also* Journal Index
 Army, British: Royal Army Medical Corps, 11, 23, 43, 87, 135, 167, 172, 179, 184, 191, 211, 219, 235, 243, 251, 263, 271, 295, 303. *See also* Journal Index
 Army, British: Territorial Army Reserve of Officers—Royal Army Medical Corps, 87, 180, 243, 304
 Army, British: Territorial Army—Royal Army Medical Corps, 11, 23, 43, 87, 136, 167, 172, 180, 191, 211, 235, 243, 251, 263, 295, 303, 308. *See also* Journal Index
 Arthritis, vaccines for (Warren Crowe), 276
 Ashford Division: Report of meeting, 276
 Assam Branch: Report of meeting, 298

Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting (1932), London, 1, 26, 46, 78, 103, 128, 155, 194, 211, 310. *See also* Annual Representative Meeting—Academic dress, 1—Correspondence on, 23—Addresses from learned and professional bodies, 128—Annual General Meeting, 78, 81—Appointment of auditors, 80—Appreciation in the *Canadian Medical Association Journal* for September, 194—Appreciation in the September issue of the *Nowiny Spolecnosci Lekarskie*, 189—Charities meeting, 37—Civic reception at the Guildhall, 107, 173—Dinner, the Centenary, 1, 17, 103—Dinner to medical Freemasons, 150—Entertainment for headquarters staff, 310—Excursions and entertainments for ladies, 210—Exhibition, Centenary, 17—Extraordinary General Meeting, 81—Garrett Anderson portrait, 82—General practitioner at the, 178—Golf competitions, 109, 174—Guildhall reception: Commemorative luncheon, 215—Housing of the Sections, 132—Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association luncheon, 131—Ladies' dinner, 84—Luncheon to representatives from over-seas, 84—Luncheon to Rotarian medical practitioners, 108—Medical missionary breakfast, 131—Medico-Legal Exhibition, 132—Messages from abroad, 83—Metropolitan Counties Branch reception and ball, 107—Past-President's badge, 79—Practitioner dinner, 131—Presentation of prizes, 82—President for 1933-4, 80—President's address, 83—President's lady's badge, 82—President's reception, 106—Prince of Wales the guest of the Association, 103—Programme, 26—Reception at Welcome Museum, 109, 155—Representatives' dinner, 83—Section of Comparative Medicine, 1—Sections, housing of the, 132—Service at Westminster Cathedral, 130—Temperance breakfast, 180

—Temporary membership of clubs, 1—Vote of thanks to Past-President, 80—Vote of thanks to the President, 83—Welcome to delegates, 81—Worcester pilgrimage, 1, 2, 109, 310—Photographs, 109—Christmas card, 310

Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting (1933), Dublin, 273, 305—Presidents of Sections, 305

Association, British Medical: Annual Exhibition of surgical instruments and appliances, drugs, foods, etc., 84, 156, 165

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, 45, 89
 Congratulations to Sir Henry Brackenbury, 45
 Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 45
 Services Representatives, 46
 Election of President (1933-4), 46
 Vice-Presidents and Honorary Members, 46
 Centenary Meeting, 46. *See also* Separate heading
 Other matters, 46
 Welcome to President-Elect, 50
 Scientific activities of the Association, 54
 Election of Members of Council, 64, 94
 Parliamentary elections, 74
 Votes of thanks, 95
 Closing proceedings, 103
British Medical Journal, 53
 Question of special Supplements, 53
 Censorship of private advertisements, 54
 Finance, 47
 Municipal welcome from St. Pancras, 47
 Economics, 48, 49
 Salaries of officials, 48
 Subscriptions, 50

Hospital Policy, 77, 93, 95
 Provision of consultant services for members of contributory schemes, 77, 93
 Visiting medical staffs of voluntary hospitals, 78
 General practitioners in general hospitals, 95
 Hospital policy and sweepstakes, 97
 Insurance, National Health, 74
 Insurance capitalization fee, 75
 Ophthalmic benefit, 75
 Ireland, the Association in, 99
 Medical benevolence, 97
 Suggested Panel Committee levy, 98
 Medical Ethics, 59
 Notification on commencing specialist practice, 59
 Ethical position of locumtenents in relation to former principals, 61
 Patenting in the medical field, 61, 64
 Medico Legal, 68
 Private practitioners and mental disorder, 68
 Medico-Political, 71
 Anaesthetists' fees, 71
 Road accidents, 72
 Medical treatment and road accidents, 72
 Mental Deficiency, 89
 Motions by Divisions and Branches, 99
 General practitioners and the Sections, 99
 Life insurance and pensions, 99
 Representation of secretaries, 99
 Capitation grants to Branches, 100
 A question of agency, 100
British Medical Journal Supplement, 100
 The teaching of obstetrics, 100
 The law relating to abortion, 101
 Practitioners and post-mortem examinations, 101
 Public medical services, 102
 Naval and Military, 95
 Ophthalmic Committee, 75
 Ophthalmic benefit, 75
 Organization, 51
 Amendment of Articles and By-laws, 51
 Decisions of the Association, 51
 General matters of organization, 52
 Oversea Branches, 94
 Public Health, 55
 Part-time consultants at council hospitals, 55, 56, 58
 Health services under Local Government Act (1929), 55
 Loyal message to the King, 56, 59

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING (continued):
 Consultation between general practitioners and medical officers of provided hospitals, 57
 Science Committee, 54
 Activities of, 54
 Scotland, the Association in, 98

Association, British Medical, Branches and Divisions of the, 273
 Association, British Medical: Centenary Meeting. *See* Annual Meeting
 Association, British Medical: Charities Trust Fund, 231
 Association, British Medical: Committees, constitution of, 162
 Association, British Medical:—Consulting Pathologists Group, Annual Conference: Report of meeting, 297
 Association, British Medical—Council: Proceedings of, 113, 253—Constitution of, 161
 Association, British Medical, Handbook of the, 206, 274
 Association, British Medical: Handbook for Recently qualified Practitioners, 275
 Association, British Medical: Help to individual members, 274
 Association, British Medical: Library of, 87, 164, 183, 218, 251, 274, 303—Books added to, 87, 164, 183, 218, 251, 303
 Association, British Medical, and the medical curriculum, 310
 Association, British Medical: Prizes. *See* Prizes
 Association, British Medical: Report of Section of Medical Sociology, 117
 Association, British Medical, social life and the, 274
 Association Professionnelle Internationale des Médecins, 188
 Ayrshire Division: Report of meetings, 248, 259, 276

B.

Backache (C. B. Heald), 260, 269
 BALFOUR, Dr.: Anaemia in pregnancy, 19
 BANBURY, P.: demonstrates mental cases, 40
 BARBER, Dr.: Prophylactic immunization, 248
 BARBER, Hugh: Clinical wisdom and health propaganda, 196
 Barnet Division: Report of meetings, 20, 217, 248, 307
 BEATTY, Dr.: Pityriasis rubra pilaris, 291
 BEGG, A. Clarke: Healed gumma of pharynx, 260
 BELL, D. G. F.: The capitation fee, 294
 BENNETT, Izod: Coeliac rickets, 39
 BLACKER, C. P.: Sterilization of mental defectives, 298
 Blyth Division: Report of meetings, 250, 312
 BOLAM, Sir Robert: Hospital provision as a social service, 119
 BOLAM, R. Mason: Dermatitis and ulceration of the leg, 269
 BOLTON, Sloan: Headaches of nasal origin, 21—Changes in general practice during forty years, 249
 Bombay Branch: Report of meeting, 19
 Bone conditions, rare, and their treatment (James E. Deale), 20
 Border Counties Branch: Report of meetings, 217, 298
 BORTHWICK, Dr.: Medical mission work in Central China, 217
 Bournemouth Division: Report of meetings, 203, 233, 291
 BOYD, James: Panel practice in Northern Ireland after the first year's working, 261
 Bradford Division: Report of meeting, 218
 BRADLEY, Dr.: The significance of the common cold, 306
 British Army. *See* Army
 British Pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia
 British Medical Association. *See* Association
 BRODERICK, F. W.: The mouth as an autobiography, 268
 Bromley Division: Report of meetings, 217, 259
 BROOKS, John William, authority to deal with dangerous drugs withdrawn from, 175

BROWN, K. Paterson: Treatment of varicose veins and haemorrhoids, 299
BROWN, W. Langdon: Recent advances in endocrinology, 2, 9, 301
BROWNE, F. J.: The toxæmias of pregnancy, 241
BRUCE, G. R.: Some aspects of tuberculosis and small-pox during the present century, 250
BRYCE, William A.: Witnessing of signatures by doctors, 191
Buckinghamshire Division: Report of meeting, 18
BUCKLEY, C. W.: Injuries and diseases of the spine, 268
BURGES, R. C. L.: Witnessing of signatures by doctors, 179
BURKE, Andrew St. Lawrence, disciplinary case of, 285
BURNE, Dr., exhibits cases of complete avulsion of scalp, rodent ulcer, malignant disease of neck and post-nasal tumours, acute intussusception, 20
BURNETT, W. A., exhibits a case for diagnosis, 110
BURT-WHITE, Harold, disciplinary case of, 283
Buxton Division: Report of meetings, 19, 175, 268

C.

Caithness and Sutherland Division: Report of meeting, 133
Calcutta Branch: Report of meeting, 19
CAMPBELL, Dr.: Vitamins in milk, 300
Camberwell Division: Report of meeting, 248
Canadian Medical Association Journal: Appreciation of the Centenary Meeting, 194
Capitation fee. *See Insurance*
CARR, Francis H.: Medical research and the patent laws, 41
Certification, "loose," 293
Charities, medical, 25, 37, 231
CHASE, R. G.: National Health Insurance, 4
Chelsea Division: Report of meeting, 39
Chesterfield Division: Report of meeting, 233
Chichester and Worthing Division: Report of meetings, 41, 241, 260, 301
Children, post-war, 307
CHORLEY, Frank: Hospital provision as a social service, 120
City Division: Report of meeting, 307
Cleveland Division: Report of meeting, 40
Clinical wisdom and health propaganda (Hugh Barber), 196
CLUNIE, T.: Exhibits clinical cases, 189—Gangrene in Fiji, 189
COOKSHUR, R. W.: Perils of publicity, 135
COFFEY, Thomas, disciplinary case of, 286
COHEN, Henry: Diagnosis of intracranial tumours, 299
COLLIER, Walter, disciplinary case of, 287
COLLINS, L.: Witnessing of signatures by doctors, 191
Colonial Medical Services. *See Army, British Conference of Representatives and Delegates of Overseas Branches and Divisions, 124—Hospital policy over-seas, 125—Association over-seas, 126*
Conference of Secretaries, 121
Congress of the Association of French-Speaking Doctors, Paris (1932), 188
CONNAR, John Forbes McDonald, name of restored to the *Dentists Register*, 287
CONNELL, J. S. M.: Maternal mortality and morbidity, 190
Consultants, the Association's list of, 245
Consulting Pathologists Group. *See Association Contributory schemes and payment of hospital staff, 306*
COOK, Sir Albert: Influence of obstetrical conditions on vital statistics in Uganda, 268
COOKE, Robert V.: Cystic internal semilunar cartilage of the knee, 291—Osteochondritis dissecans, 291—Pneumonia, 291
COOMBE, Russell: The South-Western Branch, 21
COPEMAN, S. Monckton: Medical research and the patent laws, 41
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Arthritis, 300
COPLANS, Myers: Medical research and the patent laws, 21, 85
Corrections, 3, 43, 270

CORRESPONDENCE:
Academic dress at the Centenary Meeting, 23
Certification, "loose," 293
General practitioners at the Centenary Meeting, 178
Insurance correspondence. *See Insurance sub-heading*
Legal trap, 270, 294
Maternal mortality and morbidity, 190
Maternity service, a national, 210
Medical research and the patent laws, 9, 21, 41, 85, 111, 134, 158
Mental cases, early treatment of, 86
Perils of publicity, 135
Plethora of doctors and shortage of veterinary surgeons, 199
Public Medical Service by the profession, 22, 43—A correction, 43
South-Western Branch, 21
Witnessing of signatures by doctors, 135, 159, 167, 179, 190
Correspondence. *See also Journal Index*

COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL: *British Pharmacopœia*, 302
Canadian legislation, new, 302
Certification, lax, 267
Committees, reports of, 282
Dental Board, 293—Disciplinary procedure under Insurance Acts, 293—Grants to dental schools, 293
Dental education and examination, 287
Disciplinary inquiries, 283, 287, 292
Executive Committee, 302
Functions of the Council, 302
Lane, Sir Arthurnoth, 266
Maternal Mortality Committee's report, 282
New members, 266
President's address, 265
Qualifying examinations, 280
Registrar appointed, 266
Restorations to *Register*, 287

COX, Alfred: Testimonial fund, 182, 270—Presentation to, 194
COZENS-HARDY, Lord: Hospital provision as a social service, 118
CRAWSHAW, D. A. L.: Witnessing of signatures by doctors, 135
CROWE, Warren: Vaccines for arthritis, 276
Croydon Division: Report of meeting, 41
Cumberland Division: Report of meetings, 275, 312

Current Notes:

Academic dress, 1
Annual Meeting, Dublin (1933), 273, 305
Archives of Disease in Childhood, 258
Association Professionnelle Internationale des Médecins, 188
Branches and Divisions of the Association, 273
B.M.A. and the medical curriculum, 310
Centenary dinner, 1, 17, 310—Entertainment of headquarters staff, 310
Centenary Meetings, 1
Charities meeting, 37
Congress of the Association of French-Speaking Doctors, 188
Consultants, Association's list of, 245
Contributory schemes and payment of hospital staff, 306
Cox (Alfred) testimonial fund, 182—Presentation to, 194
Exhibition, Centenary, 17
Guildhall reception: Commemorative luncheon, 215
Handbook of the Association, 206, 274
Handbook for recently qualified practitioners, 275
Help to individual members, 274
Insurance practice and professional secrecy, 306
Insurance practitioners, aged and infirm, 305
Library of, 274
Medical posts abroad, 275
Mental Deficiency Committee's report, 206
Model form for sending patients to hospital, 298
Palestine Branch of the Association, 305
Prizes for clinical papers by students and newly-qualified practitioners, 37
Seasonable card, 310
Section of Comparative Medicine, 1
Social life and the Association, 274
Spa treatment for members of friendly societies, 194
Temporary membership of clubs, 1
Through Canadian eyes, 194
Worcester pilgrimage, 1, 2

D.

DAIN, H. G.: National Health Insurance, 4
DALE, Sir H. H.: Medical research and the patent laws, 9, 134
Dangerous drugs. *See Drugs*
DAVEY, E. N.: Cerebellum of a boy of 6 with a large intracranial haemorrhage, 234
DAVEY, T. H., exhibits 15 species of snakes found in Sierra Leone, 110
DAVIDSON, F. A.: Some aspects of abortus fever, 298
DAVIDSON, J. B.: Mileage fees, 294
DAVIES, D. T.: Peptic ulcer and its treatment, 249
DAVIES, I. Kenyon: Streptothrix infection of the thorax, 291
Deaf, re-education of (Dr. McCall), 20
DEALE, James E.: Rare conditions of bones and their treatment, 20
Dental Board: Disciplinary procedure under Insurance Acts, 293—Grants to dental schools, 196
Derbyshire Branch: Report of meetings, 196, 248—Clinical wisdom and health propaganda, 248
DICKINSON, J. C. G.: The capitation fee, 43—National Health Insurance, 302
DIX, V. W.: Some urinary infections, 260
Doctors, plethora of, and shortage of veterinary surgeons, 199
DONALDSON, Malcolm: Ante-natal problems in general practice, 243—Carcinoma of the cervix uteri, 301
DONNELLY, William Patrick: Name of restored to the *Dentists Register*, 287
Dorset, West, Division: Report of meetings, 38, 268

Dorset and West Hants Branch: Report of meeting, 153
Dover Division: Report of meeting, 307
DOWNER, R. L. E.: The capitation fee, 190
Drugs Acts, Dangerous: Withdrawal of authority, 5, 17, 175, 215
Drugs, Dangerous, Regulations: Additional preparations exempted, 208
Drunkenness, tests for (E. G. Wales), 300
DUGUID, Alexander, disciplinary case of, 292
Dundee Branch: Report of meetings, 217, 248
DURANTE, J. A.: Diagnosis of small-pox, 306

E.

East Africa. *See Africa*
Edinburgh Branch: Report of meeting, 20
Edinburgh and Leith Division: Report of meeting, 153
EDMUND, Arthur: Unsuccessful appendicectomy, 276
EDWARDS, D. B.: Modern tendencies in general practice, 234—Healed gumma of pharynx, 260
Electrotherapy and panel patients. *See Insurance correspondence*
Essex, Mid, Division: Report of meeting, 248
Essex, North-East, Division: Report of meeting, 298
Essex Public Medical Service: Annual meeting, 5
Essex, South, Division: Report of meetings, 217, 259
Essex, South-West, Division: Report of meetings, 110, 154, 217, 248, 291
Expenditure, local, report: Correspondence with the Ministry of Health, 297, 309
Eye Service, National, 10, 87, 207, 250, 291. *See also Ophthalmic*

F.

FANT, John Joseph, disciplinary case of, 293
Federated Malay States. *See Malay*
FIELD, Dr.: Fungoid diseases of the skin, 20
Fife Branch: Report of meeting, 298
Fiji Branch: Report of meeting, 189
FINLAY, D. E.: Purpura haemorrhagica, 234
FLINT, E. R.: Disorders of the sympathetic nervous system, 260
Folkestone Division: Report of meeting, 299
Form for sending with patient to hospital, 292, 298
FOTHERGILL, E. Rowland: Hospital provision as a social service, 118
France, health insurance in, 137
FRAZER, E. M. R.: References to regional medical officer, 86
FRIER, C.: The changing aspect of medicine, 39
Furness Division: Report of meeting, 299

G.

GABE, Howell, exhibits clinical cases, 260
GAMLEN, Harold Ernest (jun.): Withdrawal of authorization to deal with dangerous drugs, 17
Gangrene in Fiji (T. Clunie), 189
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: Principles of the treatment of non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 234
General Medical Council. *See Council*
General practice, changes in during forty years (S. Bolton), 249
General practice, modern tendencies in (D. R. Edwards), 234
General practitioner at the Centenary Meeting, 178
Gibraltar Branch: Report of meetings, 20, 259, 306
GIBSON, A. Keith: Future of public medical services, 43
GIBSON, C.: "A legal trap," 294
GILBESY, F. Brayshaw: Diagnosis and treatment in ear and throat work, 268
GILES, J. L.: Dietetic problems in East Africa, 268
Glands, thyroid and parathyroid, surgery of (Geoffrey Keynes), 259
Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch: Report of meeting, 217
Gloucestershire Branch: Report of meeting, 234
GLOVER, R. Macnaught: Bone grafting, 298
GODDARD, R. A.: National Health Insurance, 4
Goole and Selby Division: Inaugural meeting, 190
GRAHAM LITTLE, Sir E.: Medical research and the patent law, 111, 158
GRIFFITHS, W. L.: exhibits clinical cases, 260

H.

HAMILTON, Adam, disciplinary case of, 285
Handbook of the Association, 206
HARMAN, N. Bishop: Common eye disorders in general practice, 269
Harrogate Division. *See Journal Index*
Harrow Division: Report of meetings, 110, 249, 299, 307
HASTINGS, Somerville: State Medical Service scheme, 110

Hastings Division: Report of meeting, 25
Hastings Prize. *See Prize*
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Hospital provision as a social service, 117
Headaches of nasal origin (Sloan Bolton), 21
HEALD, C. B.: Backache, 260, 269
Health Ministry: Annual report, 155—Dentists regarded as unsuitable for service in connexion with dental benefit under the National Health Insurance Acts, 310
HENNESSY, Dr.: Congenital syphilis, 20
Hertfordshire, East, Division: Report of meeting, 307
HESELTINE, Michael, appointed joint registrar to the General Medical Council and Dental Board, 266
HEWITSON, Margaret: Congenital ichthyosis, 20
HOBDAY, Frederick T. G.: Plethora of doctors and shortage of veterinary surgeons, 199
HODSON, C. S.: Voluntary sterilization of the unit, 19
Holland Division: Report of meeting, 259
HORDER, Sir Thomas: Pleural and pulmonary sepsis, 259
Hospital contributory schemes: Conference at Torquay, 208
Hospital policy of the Association, 213—Revision by the Hospitals Committee, 213—Model letter for out-patient consultation, 214—Local authorities and health services, 214—Private consultations at hospitals, 214—Another closed panel, 214
Hospital provision as a social service (C. O. Hawthorne), 117—Discussion, 118
Hospital staff, payment of, and contributory schemes, 306
Hospitals, model form for sending patients to, 292, 298
HOWARD, Russell: Gall-stones, 218
HUGHES, Basil: Abnormalities of the vegetative nerves which concern the surgeon, 301

I.

Immunization, prophylactic (Dr. Barber), 248
Indian Medical Service, 11, 23, 43, 87, 136, 168, 172, 18, 219, 235, 243, 271, 295
Infirmary, Hull Royal: contributory schemes and payment of hospital staff, 306
Insurance, health, in France, 137

Insurance, National Health:
Correspondence. *See Sub-heading below*
Fehling's and Benedict's solutions, 232
Insurance practice and professional secrecy, 306
Insurance practitioners, pension scheme for. *See Insurance practitioners*
Insured population in Scotland: Statistics of sickness, 174
Maternity benefit assignable to an institution, 232
Panel conference, 221
Panel practice in Northern Ireland (James Boyd), 261
Regional conference at Brighton, 4
Spa treatment for members of friendly societies, 194

CORRESPONDENCE:
Capitation Fee, 43, 179, 210, 262, 270, 294, 303, 308
Electrotherapy and panel patients, 263, 270
Insurance medical service, 183
Legal trap, 270, 294
Mileage fees, 294, 302
National Health Insurance, 270, 302
Regional medical officers, references to, 86, 303, 308

Insurance Acts Committee: Report of proceedings, 13, 139, 185, 193, 277—Approved society, action of, 179—Capitation fee, case of an increased, 13, 185—Defence Trust: pension scheme, 278—Disciplinary procedure, 15, 277—Drugs and appliances, 15—Early reference of cases, 186—Election of Direct Representatives (1932-3), 246—Incapacity for work, question of, 186—Insurance Act in Scotland, 278—Insurance medical service and the Ministry, 13—Membership of advisory committees, 185—Miscellaneous business, 16, 186, 279—National formulary, 186—Panel Conference resolutions, 277—Pension scheme for practitioners, 14, 186, 278—Personnel, 139—Prolongation of insurance, 278—Publicity of Medical Service, subcommittee reports, 185—Range of service decisions, 14, 277—Report for 1931-2, 139, 193—Retirement of aged and infirm practitioners, 14—Scottish administration, 15, 151, 187—Statements in House of Commons adverse to insurance practitioners, 185—Statistical records, 14—Supplementary Report, 193

Insurance Committees, National Association of: Report of Executive Council, 209
Insurance Medical Service in Scotland: Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 201—Constitution of negotiating body, 201—Part-time R.M.O.'s as members of Committee, 202—Range of service, 203—Assurance and pensions scheme, 203—Expensive preparations and excessive prescribing, 204—Temporary residents, 204—Certification questions, 204—Efficiency of the services, 204—Medical records, 205—Other business, 205
Insurance Medical Service, standard of, 132
Insurance practice and professional secrecy, 306
Insurance practitioners, aged and infirm, 305
Insurance practitioners, pension scheme for—superannuation, family provision, and disablement benefit, 289
Inverness Division: Report of meeting, 249
Ireland, Northern, panel practice in (James Boyd), 261
Isle of Ely Division: Report of meeting, 248

J.

JONES, A. T.: National Health Insurance, 4
JONES, E. Shirley: Capitation fee, 308
JONES, George: Hospital provision as a social service, 120

K.

Kensington Division: Report of meetings, 39, 175, 249
Kent Branch: Report of meeting, 154
KEYNES, Geoffrey: Surgical treatment of diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands, 259
Kingston-on-Thames Division: Report of meetings, 218, 260, 276

L.

LAKIN, C. E.: Blood pressure, 307
LAMB, Sydney: Hospital provision as a social service, 120
LAMBERT, Florence Barrie: Hospital provision as a social service, 119
Lancashire and Cheshire Branch: Report of meeting, 20
Lancaster Division: Report of meeting, 299
LANE, Sir Arbuthnot: Requests that his name be removed from the *Medical Register* as he has ceased to practice, 266
LANG, Frederick Robert, regarded as unsuitable for service in connexion with dental benefit under the National Health Insurance Act, 310
LATHAM, D. V.: The white man in East Africa, 268
LAYTON, Frank G.: The capitation fee, 270, 303
Leeds Division: Report of meetings, 260, 301
Legal trap, 270, 294
LEGE, Sir Thomas: Industrial medicine, 43
LEWINS, James P., regarded as unsuitable for service in connexion with dental benefit under the National Health Insurance Acts, 310
Lewisham Division: Report of meetings, 39, 249
LIDBETTER, E. J.: Sterilization of mental defectives, 298
Lincolnshire Branch: Report of meeting, 39
LINLITHGOW, Lord: Hospital provision as a social service, 119
Local expenditure. *See Expenditure*
London Insurance Committee: Report of meeting, 16, 188, 209, 210—Anaesthetist, claims for payment for, 188—Breaches of terms of service, 209, 240—Change of doctor, 134—Penalties, 134—Permission to employ assistant, 209—Practice in two areas, 240—Psychotherapy and the range of service, 134—Publicity in Medical Service Subcommittee cases, 240—Range of medical service, 240
London Panel Committee: Allocation and distribution schemes, 240—Anaesthetic fee, 240—Capitation fee, 134—Claims for payment for anaesthetist, 17—Complaint against approved society, 16—Drugs and appliances, 134—Masculine pronoun, 17—Medical Service Subcommittee, 240—National formulary, 188, 239—Out-patient problem, 5, 16—Practice arrangements, 188—Remuneration, 16—Withholding of practitioner's cheque, 240
"Loose certification." *See Certification*
LOWENTHAL, L. J. A.: Xerophthalmia and a cutaneous manifestation associated with vitamin A deficiency, 268

M.

MCCABE, John Joseph, name of restored to the *Medical Register*, 287
MC CALL, Dr: Re-education of the deaf, 20
MCCULLOCK, Gordon L.: The capitation fee, 179
MACDONALD, Peter: Hospital provision as a social service, 120
MC EVERDY, Peter: Recent advances in injection treatment, 269
MCLEAN, Neil: North Persian Forces Memorial Medal presented to, 267
MACLENNAN, A.: Spinal curvatures, 248
MCNEE, J. W.: Recent advances in blood diseases, 217
Malay States, Federated, Division: Report of meeting, 20

N.

Nasal sinusitis. *See Sinusitis*
Navy, Royal, Medical Service, 11, 23, 43, 87, 135, 167, 171, 179, 184, 191, 199, 211, 219, 235, 251, 263, 271, 279, 295, 303, 308. *See also Journal Index*
Navy, Royal: Royal Australian Navy, 135. *See also Journal Index*
Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 11, 23, 43, 87, 135, 167, 171, 179, 184, 191, 199, 211, 235, 243, 251, 263, 279, 295, 303, 308. *See also Journal Index*
NEGUS, V. E.: Diagnosis and treatment of nasal sinusitis, 249
NELSON, James Edgar, name of restored to the *Dentists Register*, 287
Nephritis, modern views on (H. L. Tidy), 18
Nerves, vegetative, abnormalities of which concern the surgeon (Basil Hughes), 301
Nervous system, sympathetic, disorders of (E. R. Flint), 260
NEWELL, A. G.: A public medical service by the profession, 22, 43—A correction, 43
Norfolk, West, Division: Report of meetings, 40, 300
North of England Branch: Report of meeting, 250
Northern Counties of Scotland Branch: Report of meetings, 154, 300
Northumberland, North, Division: Report of meeting, 234
Nottingham Division: Report of meeting, 154
Narwiny Spolecnosno-Lekarskie for September contains an appreciative article on the Centenary Meeting, 189

O.

Obstetrics, danger signals in (Arnold Walker), 249
 O'DONOVAN, W. J.: Some skin diseases met with in general practice, 248
 OGILVIE, Dr.: Abdominal complaints, 307
 O'HEA, J. P.: Witnessing of signatures by doctors, 167, 191
 Oldham Division: Report of meeting, 299
 ONSLOW, Lord: Hospital provision as a social service, 119
 Ophthalmic Treatment Board, National, 10, 87, 207, 250, 294. *See also Eye*
 Osteomyelitis, demonstration of cases of, 39
 O'SULLIVAN, Aiden Joseph, disciplinary case of, 292
 Out-patient problem: London Panel Committee's views, 5
 OWEN, Dr.: Ocular manifestations of vitamin A deficiency, 268
 OWEN, Robert D.: Preoperative condition in fronto-ethmoidal mucoceles, 291
 OXLEY, W. H.: Errors in present-day midwifery practice, 248—For thought in midwifery, 299—Maternal mortality report, 307

P.

PAGE, Max: Recent advances in the treatment of commoner fractures, 259
 Pain, epigastric (Edward K. Martin), 269
 Palestine Branch, 305
 Panel Conference: Grouping of areas of Panel Committees, 221—Capitation fee, 222—Fees for anaesthetics, 223—Pension and insurance scheme for practitioners, 225—National Insurance Defence Trust, 226—Preserving standard of service, 227—Extension of medical benefit to dependants, 229—Certification, 230—Prescribing, 230—The new Medical Secretary, 230—Representation on I.A.C., 230—Prolongation of insurance, 230—Panel Conference dinner, 231
 Panel practice in Northern Ireland (James Boyd), 261
 PANNETT, C. A.: Some acute abdominal conditions, 217
 PARMAR, V. L.: Cases operated on by regional block anaesthesia, 19
 PARRY, L. A.: Some famous poisoning cases, 260
 Patent laws and medical research, 9, 21, 41, 85, 111, 134, 138. *See also Research*
 Pathologists, consulting. *See Association*
 Patient to hospital, model form for sending, 292, 298
 Pension scheme for insurance practitioners. *See Insurance practitioners*
 Perils of publicity, 135
 Perth Branch: Report of meetings, 40, 171, 234
 PETRIE, Dr.: Recent advances in the serum treatment of disease, 218
Pharmacopœia, British, 1932 edition: Additions and deletions, 242—Position of prescribers, 195—Position of prescribers in Scotland, 215
 Pityriasis rubra pilaris (Dr. Beatty), 291
 PLATT, Harry: Manipulative surgery, 275
 POOLER, H. W.: Fifty years in medicine, 233
 PORRITT, R. N.: The insurance medical service, 183
Port-of-Spain Gazette republishes an announcement which appeared in its columns a hundred years ago, 291
 PORTER, Charles Herbert: Withdrawal of authority to deal with dangerous drugs, 5
 Portsmouth Division: Report of meetings, 21, 40, 234, 260, 270, 276—A correction, 270
 Post office medical officers, remuneration of, in respect of G.P.O. employees who become voluntary contributors, 198
 Pregnancy, toxæmias of (F. J. Browne), 241
 Presentations, 194, 218
 Prize, Hastings (Sir Charles), 18, 38, 164, 189, 216, 258, 311
 Prize, Middlemore, 18, 38, 164, 175, 188, 216, 311
 Prizes for clinical papers by students and newly qualified practitioners, 37, 133, 163, 215, 258, 311
 Public medical service by the profession, 22, 43

R.

REES, Esmond, exhibits clinical cases, 260
 Regional medical officers. *See Insurance and Correspondence sub-headings*
 RENSHAW, Arnold: Medical research and the patent laws, 42
 Research, medical, and the patent laws, 9, 21, 41, 85, 111, 134, 158. *See also Patent*
 Rheumatism, juvenile (Wilfred Sheldon), 291
 Richmond Division: Report of meetings, 235, 260, 307
 Rickets, coeliac (Izod Bennett), 39

RITCHIE, J.: Some aspects of abortus fever, 298
 ROBERTSON, Whiteside: Academic dress at the Centenary Meeting, 23
 ROBSON, J. D.: Rheumatism, 298
 Rochdale Division: Report of meetings, 38, 263, 299
 Roper, Frank, note on, 21
 ROUNTREE, Cecil: Treatment of varicose veins and allied conditions by the family practitioner, 217
 RUSSELL, R. M.: Witnessing of signatures by doctors, 159
 RYLE, J. A.: Bacillaemia and bacilluria, 269

S.

St. Pancras Division: Report of meetings, 39, 259
 SAHA, B. B.: Anaemia in pregnancy, 19
 SANDERS, Frederic: Witnessing of signatures by doctors, 159, 191—References to regional medical officers, 308
 SARGENT, Sir Percy: Cerebral tumours, 235
 Science Committee: Report, 169
 Scotland, insured population in, 174. *See also Insurance*
 SCOTT, Gilbert: Rheumatic diseases, 300
 SCOTT, R. R.: Growth of a public health service in a tropical town, 268
 SCOTT, Waugh: Treatment of certain ailments with some of the newer remedies, 20
 Scottish Approved Societies' Conference: Report of meeting, 17
 Scottish Committee: Inquiry into maternal morbidity, 245
 Secretaries' Conference, 121—“The perfect secretary,” 121—General discussion, 123—Position of Secretaries' Conference, 123—Re-organization of the Association, 124—Election of chairman and vice-chairman, 124
 SEQUEIRA, J. H.: “1832-1932,” 267
 SHAW, T. Wilson: The cavitation fee, 210
 SHEEN, Professor: Myeloma of tibia, 291—Removal of spleen, 291
 Sheffield Division: Report of meeting, 85
 SHELDON, Wilfred: Juvenile rheumatism, 291
 SHOOLBREAD, Thos. B.: Witnessing of signatures by doctors 159
 Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch: Report of meeting, 40
 Sierra Leone Branch: Report of meeting, 110
 SIMEX, A. I.: Sports in adolescence, 300
 Sinusitis, nasal, diagnosis and treatment of (V. E. Negus), 249
 Skin diseases met with in general practice (W. J. O'Donovan), 248
 Small-pox, diagnosis of (J. A. Durante), 306
 Small-pox during the present century, aspects of (G. R. Bruce), 250
 SMITH, J. Martin: A cruise to Iceland, 217
 SOLOF, J.: A legal trap, 270
 Somerset, East, Division: Report of meeting, 306
 Somerset, West, Division: Report of meeting, 259
 Southampton Division: Report of meeting, 301
 South-Eastern Counties Division: Report of meetings, 217, 248
 South Wales. *See Wales*
 Southern Branch: Report of meeting, 40
 South-Western Branch, 21—Report of meeting, 133
 SOUTTAR, H. S.: Medical education, 6
 Spa treatment of members of friendly societies, 194. *See also Insurance*
 SPARMAN, Dr.: Tuberculosis in Zanzibar, 268
 Spinal curvatures (A. MacLennan), 248
 Sports in adolescence, discussion on, 299
 State medical service scheme (Somerville Hastings), 110
 Sterilization of the unfit, voluntary (C. S. Hodson), 19
 STEWART, Donald McGregor, disciplinary case of, 292
 STONE, Captain J. E.: Hospital provision as a social service, 120
 STONES R. Y.: Scheme for reducing tuberculosis among the natives of Uganda, 268
 STRACHAN, J. I.: Complete inversion of uterus, 291
 Stratford Division: Report of meetings, 269, 307
 STRICKLAND, Harold Foster, name of restored to the *Medical Register*, 287
 Suffolk Branch: Report of meeting, 218
 Suffolk, South Division: Report of meetings, 40, 235, 269, 301
 Suffolk, West Division: Report of meetings, 110, 269
 Surrey Branch: Report of meeting, 154
 Sussex Branch: Report of meeting, 110
 Swansea Division: Report of meetings, 234, 260
 Swindon Division: Report of meetings, 171, 218, 269
 SWYNNERTON, C. F. M.: Tsetse control in Tanganyika, 268

T.

TATCHELL, W. Arthur: Work and experiences of a ship surgeon in the Far East, 248
 TATESON, A. K.: Witnessing of signatures by doctors, 179
 TAYLOR, Gordon: Reward and rebuff in cancer cases, 248
 TAYLOR, Julian: Complications of appendicitis, 299
 Through Canadian eyes, 194
 TIDY, H. L.: Modern views on nephritis, 18
 TODD-WHITE, Arthur T.: Witnessing of signatures by doctors, 159, 191
 TOLMIE, John Alexander, disciplinary case of, 292
 Torquay Division: Report of meetings, 133, 218
 Tower Hamlets Division: Report of meeting, 300
 Trinidad and Tobago Branch, revival of, 291
 Trowbridge Division: Report of meeting, 175
 Tuberculosis during the present century, aspects of (G. R. Bruce), 250
 Tuberculosis, non-pulmonary, treatment of (Sir Henry Gauvain), 234
 Tumours, intracranial, diagnosis of (Henry Cohen), 299
 Tunbridge Wells Division: Report of meeting, 268
 Tyrone Division: Report of meeting, 269

U.

Ulster, North-East, Division: Report of meetings, 21, 249
 Urography, excretion, role of in the diagnosis of disease (Henry Wade), 276

V.

Vaccines for arthritis (Warren Crowe), 276
 Vegetative nerves. *See Nerves*
 Veins, varicose, and haemorrhoids, treatment of (K. Paterson Brown), 299
 Veterinary surgeons, shortage of, and plethora of doctors, 199

W.

WADE, Henry: Role of excretion urography in the diagnosis of disease, 276
 Wakefield, Pontefract, and Castleford Division: Report of meetings, 241, 301
 WALES, E. G.: Tests for drunkenness, 300
 Wales, North, Branch. *See Journal Index*
 Wales, South, and Monmouthshire Branch: Report of meetings, 40, 291
 WALKER, Arnold: Danger signals in obstetrics, 249
 WALTERS, Henry Blanchard, disciplinary case of, 283
 Warwick and Leamington Division: Report of meetings, 19, 109, 298
 Warwickshire Panel and Local Medical Committee: Report of meetings, 4, 86, 218, 302
 WATSON, W. N. West, presentation to, 218
 WEBB, Dr.: Potentialities of rubber oil in medical treatment, 20
 WEEKS, Wilfred Henry, disciplinary case of, 287
 WELSH, Robert A.: Mileage fees, 302
 West Bromwich and Smethwick Division: Report of meetings, 19, 268
 Westminster and Holborn Division: Report of meeting, 300
 WHITE, Stanley: Exhibits films depicting the way diphtheria antitoxin is prepared and standardized, 39
 WHITE, S. E.: Treatment of early mental cases, 86
 WHITE, Winsbury: Some practical points in the diagnosis and treatment of genito-urinary diseases, 307
 WILCOCKS, Dr.: Tuberculosis in East Africa, 268
 Willesden Division: Report of meetings, 249, 269
 Winchester Division: Report of meetings, 133, 260, 301
 Witnessing of signatures by doctors, 135, 159, 167, 179, 190

Y.

York Division: Report of meeting, 111
 Yorkshire Branch: Report of meetings, 41, 235
 Yorkshire, East, Branch: Report of meetings, 133, 248

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.
 Civic Reception at the Guildhall: Souvenir Programme, 173

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EPITOME

OF

Current Medical Literature.

JULY TO DECEMBER, 1932

London:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II, 1932

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma; Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision, etc.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.

A.

Abdominal cysts. *See* Cysts
Abdominal palpation of the foetus, 543
Abdominal surgery, ether as an antiseptic in, 461
ABOULKER, R.: Abscess of tongue, 361
Abscess, cerebral, following bronchiectasis, 280
Abscess, pelvic, colpotomy for, 290
Abscess of tongue, 361
Abscess, tuberculous, hot oil injections for, 302
Acetonsemic coma, 274
Acetyl-salicylic acid, untoward effects of, 482
Achlorhydria, clinical significance of, 297
Achyria and hypochylia, 418
Acrocyanosis, essential, cardiac conditions in, 335
Actinobacillary bacteraemia, 492
Addison's disease without lesions of suprarenal capsules, 435
Adenomyosis of the uterus, 188
Adnexal disease, chronic, relief of pain in, 542
Adrenaline, action of on the nasal mucosa, 391
AGUILAR, J. M.: Intradermal vaccination, 235
AHLFELDT, Florence E.: Structure and function of bone marrow, 313
ALAFIN, H. J.: Calculi in vesical diverticula, 126
Alcohol content of the blood, medico-legal determination of, 253
Alcohol injections in vasomotor rhinitis, 340
Alcohol and procaine injections in aortic aneurysm, 342
Alcoholic cirrhosis. *See* Cirrhosis
Alcoholism and sexual assaults, 458
ALEXANDER, G.: Diagnosis of otogenous meningitis, 246
Alimentary anaphylaxis. *See* Anaphylaxis
ALLEN, E. G.: Trichiniasis, 213
ALLEN, G. S.: Trichiniasis, 213
ALLEN, I. M.: Congenital speech defects, 155
Allergy and immunity in tuberculosis, relation between, 27
ALSTEAD, S.: The electrocardiogram in diphtheria, 74
Aluminium in peptic ulcer, 149
Amidopyrin in diabetes insipidus, 283
Ammonium nitrate, action of on oedema, 79
Amyotrophic form of epidemic neuraxitis, 154
Anaemia, the blood in, 271
Anaemia of childhood, treatment of, 242
Anaemia, microcytic, in middle-aged women, 420
Anaemia, nutritional, prevention of in the rat, 48
Anaemia, pernicious, liver extracts in (campolon), 103
Anaemia, pernicious, neurological complications of, 120
Anaemia, pernicious, psychoses in, 265
Anaemias of pregnancy, 328
Anaesthesia, avertin, 108, 204, 205
Anaesthesia, basal, 108
Anaesthesia, blood changes during, 203
Anaesthesia, nitrous oxide, in normal labour, 289
Anaesthesia, nitrous-oxide-oxygen, 394
Anaesthesia, oxygen, chloroform and ether combined, 110
Anaesthesia, pernocton, 108, 485—In the treatment of eclampsia, 186
Anaesthesia, regional, localization for, 392
Anaesthesia, spinal, 393—Circulatory changes during, 109—Controlled, 484
EPIT. 2

Anaesthetic deaths and status lymphaticus, 206
Anaphylaxis, alimentary, treatment of, 150
Anatoxin treatment of ozenna, 343
ANDERSON, W. T.: Spontaneous glycosuria accompanying exophthalmic goitre, 417
ANDRESEN, P. H.: Medico-legal determination of the alcohol content of the blood, 253
ANÉ, J. N.: Radiography of lymph nodes, 284
Aneurysm, aortic, procaine and alcohol injections in, 342
ANGÉLESCO, C.: Fracture of the base of the skull, 77
Angina: Status anginosus induced by paroxysmal arrhythmias, 456
Angina pectoris, types of, 476
Angioma of the orbit, 181
Aurilene dyes, cancer due to, 398
Anti conception. *See* Birth control
Anti-enteric inoculation by the mouth, 444
Antiseptic in abdominal surgery, ether as an, 461
Antitetanic serum injections followed by cerebral embolism, 121
Antitoxin in erysipelas, 535
Antitphoid inoculation followed by encephalitis, 459
Anus, imperforate, 278
Aorta, adult, coarctation of the, 357
Aorta, rupture, spontaneous of, 140
Aortic aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
APPELBAUM, E.: Recovery from streptococcal meningitis, 54
Appendicitis, acute, complicated by torsion of Fallopian tube, 350
Appendicitis, acute, in pregnancy, differential diagnosis of, 209
Appendicitis, chronic, a diagnostic sign of, 319
Appendicitis, gangrenous, complicating mumps, 9
Appendicostomy, 145
Appendix perforation, peritonitis after, 404
ARIES, L. J.: Bacteriology of the newborn, 139
ARMSTRONG, C.: Post-vaccinal encephalitis, 432
ARNAUDET, A.: Malignant endocarditis due to *B. influenzae*, 143
ARNULF, G.: Neurolytic injections in pelvic cancer, 513
Arrhythmias, paroxysmal, status anginosus induced by, 456
Arsphenamine dermatitis, the blood sugar in, 159
Arthritis, chronic treatment of, 536
Arthritis, gonococcal, in female children, 305
Arthritis, rheumatic infective, external causes of, 402
Arthritis, tuberculous, 362—Senile, 405
Articular rheumatism, incidence of, 314
Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax
ASCHHEIM-ZONDEK. *See* Zondek
Asthenopia as a psychoneurosis, 427
Asthma, acute, diathermy in, 80
Asthma, lipiodol treatment of, 424
Atebrin in malaria, 128, 321
Athyroidism, congenital, 28
ATKINSON, A. J.: Mucin therapy in gastric ulcer, 129
AUBERTIN, C.: Therapeutic leucolysis, 222
AUBEOUD, H.: Vomiting in nurslings, 410
AUMASSON, C.: Malaria therapy in pregnancy, 407
Auricular fibrillation, quinidine in, 175, 260—Incidence of, 212
Averin anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia.
AYMAN, D.: Harmful effects of nitroglycerin, 518

B.

Babinski's sign, intermittent, 520
BABONNEIX, L.: Hemiplegia following measles, 214
BACALOGLU: Relapses in typhoid fever, 75
BACH, F. W.: *Brucella abortus* infection in North Germany, 96
BACHMEISTER, A.: Influence of other diseases on tuberculosis, 122
Bacilli, food-poisoning, in pigeons' eggs, 381
Bacilluria, tuberculous, transitory, 160
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin, action of repeated inoculations of, 138
Bacillus of diphtheria in bronchopneumonia, 254
Bacillus influenzae, malignant endocarditis due to, 143
Bacillus pertussis, pathogenie action of, 329, 352—Action on the nerve centres, 416
Bacillus Pfeiffer meningitis, 439
Bacillus of tubercle, avirulent bovine and human, differentiation of, 544
Bacillus of tubercle, Petroff's medium for culture of, 293
Backache in women, 112
Bacteria, saprophytic acid-fast, 434
Bacteriæmia, actinobacillary, 492
Bacteriæmia in diphtheria, 30
Bacterial mutations, 119
Bacteriophage therapy in osteomyelitis, 464
BARTJER, F. H.: Tuberculous infection in medical students, 332
BAYER, H. v.: Treatment of furuncles with soap, 42
BAGLEY, Elizabeth C.: Bacteriophage therapy in osteomyelitis, 464
BANK, J.: Clinical significance of achlorhydria, 297
BARACH, A. L.: Oxygen therapy, 12
BARNCOFT, J.: Intestinal rhythm and blood pressure, 117
BARETZ, L. H.: Fracture of the penis, 495
Bartholinitis, treatment of, 468
BARTHOLOMEW, D. C.: Tuberculosis of bones and joints, 217
BARTSOCAS, S.: Typhoid fever relapses, 275
BASCH, G. (and Marianne BASCH): The pathogenesis of sclerodermal calcareous concretions, 193
BEAVER, D. C.: Cinchophen poisoning, 333
BECK, W. C.: Hypertension simulating thyrotoxicosis, 216
BECKER, S. W.: Dermatosis with neurocirculatory instability, 19
BEECROFT, Ruth: Bacterial mutations, 119
BEHAN, R. J.: Calcium as an analgesic in cancer, 322
BENEDICT, W. L.: Treatment of uveitis, 503
BENOIT, H.: Colpotomy for pelvic abscess, 290
BENSON, W. T.: Glandular fever, 194
BERENBLUM, I.: Cancer due to aniline dyes, 398
BERGGLAS, B.: Dactyloscopy in maternity institutions, 266
BERKEBY, L.: Epidemic serous meningitis, 273
BERNADOU, H.: The diphtheria bacillus in bronchopneumonia, 254
BERNARD, J.: The pathogenicity of *Diplococcus crassus*, 377
BERNASCONI, F.: Combined oxygen, chloroform and ether anaesthesia, 110
BERRY, G. P.: Laboratory diagnosis of psittacosis in man, 232
BERTOIN, R.: Secondary haemorrhages of the lateral sinus, 446

BERTRAND, P.: The sedimentation rate, 351
BETTINGER, H.: Chorion-epithelioma of the uterus, 229
Bicipital teno-bursitis. *See* Teno-bursitis
Biliary tract affections and pancreatitis, 378
BIRD, C. E.: The healing of wounds, 125
Birth control, the intrauterine ring as an anti-conceptual device, 87
Bismuth, lipo-soluble, and liver lipoid in syphilis, 368
BLACKFORD, S. D.: Pulmonary lesions in tularaemia, 197
Bladder, endometrioma of the, 249
BLAIR, M.: Intestinal obstruction caused by normal pregnancy, 23
BLAKEMORE, C.: Sodium amyta in ophthalmic surgery, 502
BLAKIE, N. H.: Migraine of ovarian origin, 310
Blastomycosis, systemic, 455
BLATT, M. L.: Control of scarlet fever, 123
BLOCH, C. E.: Constipation incontinence, 409
Blood, alcohol content of the, medico-legal determination of, 253
Blood in anaemia, 271
Blood, copper, action of on the, 250
Blood changes during anaesthesia, 203
Blood cultures of apparently healthy persons, 526
Blood diseases, classification of, 315
Blood in pregnancy and the puerperium, specific gravity of the, 252
Blood pressure, estimation of, 510
Blood pressure and intestinal rhythm, 117
Blood sedimentation rate, 351
Blood serum in essential hypertension, 118
Blood sugar in arsphenamine dermatitis, 159
Blood transfusion for haemoptysis during pneumothorax, 16
Blood transfusion in obstetrics and gynaecology, 412
Blood transfusion and serum therapy in typhoid fever, 177
Blood transfusion in typhoid fever, 176
Blood, uric acid in the, 233
BLUMENTHAL, M.: Bacteriology of cutaneous tuberculosis, 270
BLUZAT, G.: Thrombophlebitis from effort, 355
BOAK, Ruth A.: Isolation of *Br. abortus* from tonsils, 399
BOCKUS, H. L.: Clinical significance of achlorhydria, 297
BOCQUENTIN-DUCOSTÉ, G.: Prognosis of mammary cancer after operation, 506
BOCZRO, A.: Paratyphoid B bacteriuria and pyelocystitis, 316
BOGORAZE, D.: Herpes gestationis, 395
BOLAFFIO, M.: The date of conception, 156
BOLLER, A.: Value of pneumoperitoneum in the diagnosis of abdominal cysts, 38
BONAMY, P.: Intestinal perforation in paratyphoid fever, 339
Bone marrow, structure and function of, 313
BONNAMOUR: Blood transfusion for haemoptysis during pneumothorax, 16
BORCHARDT: Diagnosis and treatment of dys trophy adiposa genitalis, 196
BORSOTTI, P. C.: Avertin anaesthesia, 205
BORST, J. G. G.: *Streptococcus viridans* septicaemia, 35
BOSMAN, J. R.: Lobar pneumonia, 91
BOTTEIN, J.: Pancreatitis and affections of the biliary tract, 378
Bow-leg, treatment of, 226
BRANDMAN, H.: Uterine fibroma and morbus cordis, 430
Bread, wheat and rye, comparison of the nutritive value of, 291
BRÉANT, P.: Cardiac conditions in essential acrocyanoisis, 335
Breast during lactation, erysipelas of, 327
BREHM, G. Wayne: The ecbolic action of thymopoein, 36
Bright's disease, the diet in, 425
BROCOQ, P.: Pelvic tumours after hysterectomy, 349
Bronchial tree, the dynamic, 34
Bronchiectasis followed by cerebral abscess, 280
Bronchopneumonia, the diphtheria bacillus in, 254
BROWN, C. J. O.: Varicose ulcers, 403
BROWN, P. H.: Diarrhoea of uncertain origin, 384
Brucella abortus infection in North Germany, 96—In New Zealand, 511
Brucella abortus, isolation from tonsils, 399
Brucella infection, distribution of, 162
Brucella infection, susceptibility of chickens to, 68
Brucella strains isolated in France, identification of, 473
BRULÉ, M.: Catarrhal type of spirochaetal jaundice, 164—Acute vulval ulcer in typhoid fever, 291
BRÜLL, A.: Apyrexial scarlet fever, 298
BRUNEAU, J.: *B. Pfleiffer* meningitis, 439
BULL, Noel Tracy: Radon administration, 465
BULLIS, K. L.: Susceptibility of chickens to Brucella infection, 68
BURBANK, R.: Treatment of chronic arthritis, 536
BURCH, L. E.: Rectal carcinoma, 67
BURGESS, N.: Folliculitis ulceropustulosa reticulata, 325
BURNHAM, H. H.: Actions of ephedrine and adrenaline on the nasal mucosa, 391
BUTCHER, Dorothy: Atebrin in malaria, 128

C.
Cadmium poisoning, pathological sequels of, 210
Caesarean section, suturing in, 247
Calcareous concretions, sclerodermal, pathogenesis of, 193
Calcium as an analgesic in cancer, 322
Calcium, influence of upon the isolated heart, 472
Calcium metabolism during pregnancy, 5:5
Calculi in vesical diverticula, 126
CALHOUN, A. W.: Treatment of pneumococcal infections, 463
CAMP, P. D.: Status anginosus induced by paroxysmal arrhythmias, 456
Campolon in pernicious anaemia, 103
Cancer due to aniline dyes, 398
Cancer of breast, spinal metastases in, 373—Prognosis of after operation, 506
Cancer, calcium as an analgesic in, 322
Cancer of the cervix in nulliparous women, 187
Cancer of the cervix, pelvic sympathetic resection in, 451
Cancer of the cervix, radium therapy in, 540
Cancer and erysipelas, 358
Cancer of gall-bladder, primary, 336
Cancer, gastrectomy (total) for, 318
Cancer, inoperable, lead treatment in, 105
Cancer, lead therapy in, the basis of, 483
Cancer of lung, primary, 479, 480
Cancer of the lungs, circular skiagraphic shadows in, 285
Cancer of mouth, 531
Cancer in old age, 200
Cancer of pelvis, neurolytic injections in, 513
Cancer of rectum, 67
Cancer of the stomach in young persons, 441
Cancer, syphilis as a precursor of, 69
Cancer of tongue, 531
Cancer of the tonsil, 58
Cancer of the (body of) uterus, prognosis in, 111
Cancer. *See also* Malignant tumours, etc.
CANNON, D. J.: An operation for intractable dysmenorrhoea, 65
CANTERGIL, E.: Pleurisy in typhoid fever, 334
Carbohydrate therapy of post-operative tetany, 178
Carbuncle, non-surgical treatment of, 516
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
Cardiac conditions in essential acrocyanoisis, 335
Cardiac damage, permanent, following diphtheria, 296
Cardiac disorders, medicinal treatment of, 60
Cardiac oedema, treatment of, 367
Cardiac. *See also* Heart
CARNOR, P.: Staphylococcal disease of the spine in adults, 127
Carotid body, tumours of the, 238
CARPENTER, C. M.: Isolation of *Br. abortus* from tonsils, 399
CARRIEN, M. F.: Shellfish and typhoid fever, 72
CARRUTHERS, C. M.: Removal of the cervix in classical hysterectomy, 449
CARYOPHYLLIS, P.: Sodium chloride in typhoid fever, 341
CASKEY, C. R.: Vincent's infection with skin complications, 371
Cataplexy and striated lesions, 521
Cavities, non-tuberculous, treated by artificial pneumothorax, 423
Cerebral abscess. *See* Abscess
Cerebral embolism. *See* Embolism
Cerebral hormones. *See* Hormones
CERNIGLIA, D.: Massive collapse of the lung, 437
Cervical rib. *See* Rib
Cervix: Leucoplakia of the, 292—Placental fragment grafted on to 471—Removal of in classical hysterectomy, 449
CHABANIER, H.: Chronic gonorrhoeal polyarthritis and endocarditis, 436
CHAMBERS, S. O.: Treatment of congenital syphilis, 223
Chance of male breast simulating Paget's disease, 475
CHAR, G. Y.: Renal tuberculosis, 39
CHARRIER, A.: Perineal excision of the rectum, 55—Total gastrectomy for cancer, 318
CHAUVENET, A.: Total gastrectomy for cancer, 318
CHEN, K. F.: Skin test for cholera immunity, 546
CHEVALLIER, P.: Recurrence of syphilis, 167—The pathogenicity of *Diplococcus crassus*, 377
Cholelithiasis and alcoholic cirrhosis, 379
Cholera immunity, skin test for, 546
Chloroform anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Cholesteatoma, suprasellar, 45
Chorea, obstinate, nirvanol in, 498
Chorea, treatment of, 179
Chorion-epithelioma of the uterus, 136, 228, 229
Choroid, sarcoma of the, 501
CILENTO, M.: Eosinophilia associated with retention of urine, 49
Cinchophen poisoning, 333
CIORAPEIU: Relapses in typhoid fever, 75
Circulatory changes during spinal anaesthesia, 109
Circulatory failure in pregnancy, 185
Circulatory syndromes, cardinal, 93
Cirrhosis, alcoholic, and cholelithiasis, 379
CLARKE, M. K.: Susceptibility of chickens to Brucella infection, 68
CLARENBURG, A.: Presence of food-poisoning bacilli in pigeons' eggs, 381
Claudication, intermittent, 528
CLAUSEN, J.: Petroff's medium for culture of tubercle bacilli, 293
CLUTE, H. M.: Thyroditis, 8
Coarctation of the adult aorta, 357
COGHLAN, C.: Salingostomy, 158
Colpotomy for pelvic abscess, 290
Coma, acetonæmic, 274
COMFORT, M. W.: Cinchophen poisoning, 333
Complement-fixation reaction in tuberculosis, 189
Conception, date of, 156
CONDAMIN, F.: Neurolytic injections in pelvic cancer, 513
CONSEIL, E.: Intradermal reaction in small-pox and vaccinia, 507
CONSO, F.: Traumatic Parkinsonism, 264
Constipation incontinence, 409
Convalescent serum in puerperal septicaemia, 227
COOKE, J. V.: Schick test in the newborn, 330
COONEY, E. A.: Non-surgical treatment of carbuncle, 516
COONE, G. K.: The intrapleural pressure in diagnosis and treatment, 255
COOPER, E. L. B.: Preparation of solutions for intravenous injections, 390
Copper, action of on the blood, 250
COQUELET, O.: Open fracture of joints, 10
Corneal reactions to bacterial invasions, 191
Coronary thrombosis without pain, 356
CORTE, G.: Pelvic sympathetic resection in cervical cancer, 451
COUDER, R.: Treatment of alimentary anaphylaxis, 150
Cough, reflex, 131
CRAMER, P. H.: Weil's disease in Holland, 457
CROSSY, E. H.: Malignant tumours of the thymus, 199
CSAPO, J.: The organic acid content of the urine in diphtheria, 453
CUILLERET, P.: Dibromo oxymercury fluorescein in cutaneous diseases, 243
CUKIERMAN, J.: Early diagnosis of typhus, 295
CURTIS, A. H.: Chorion-epithelioma of the uterus, 136
CUSHING, H.: Aetiology of peptic ulcers, 258
CUSTER, R. P.: Structure and function of bone marrow, 313
Cutaneous diseases, dibromo-oxymercury fluorescein in, 243
CUTHBERTSON, D. P.: The effect of massage on metabolism, 331
CUTTER, M.: Radium therapy in cervical carcinoma, 540
Cystocele, femoral, 146
Cysts, abdominal, value of pneumoperitoneum in the diagnosis of, 38
Cysts, mesenteric, 478
Cysts, ovarian, typhoid suppuration in, 268
Cysts, renal, 532

D.
Dactyloscopy in maternity institutions, 266
DAGNELIE, J.: Action of pertussis endotoxin on the nerve centres, 416
DAHL-IVERSON, E.: Phlebitis, thrombosis, and post-operative embolus, 124
DALE, M. L.: Control of scarlet fever, 123
DALY, H. J.: Nitrous-oxide-oxygen anaesthesia, 394
DAMAYE, H.: Alcoholism and sexual assaults, 458
DANA, H. W.: Estimation of blood pressure, 510
DARDINSKI, V. J.: Spontaneous rupture of normal spleen, 514
DARLING, H. C. R.: Senile tuberculous arthritis, 405
DAS GUPTA, B. M.: Atebrin in malaria, 128
DAS GUPTA, C. R.: Atebrin in malaria, 128
DAVIS, D.: Microcytic anaemia in middle-aged women, 420
DAVIS, N. S.: Coronary thrombosis without pain, 356
DAVISON, C.: Spastic pseudo-sclerosis, 263
Death, sudden, causes of, 1
Debility, post-influenza, 354
DEBRE, R.: Diphtherial paralysis and active antitoxic immunity, 231
DECHEP: Pyosalpinx, 208
DEERY, E. M.: Histology of glioblastoma multiforme, 490
DE FRANCESCO, D.: Hot oil injections for tuberculous abscesses, 302
DE HERELLE, F.: Bacterial mutations, 119
DEGLAUDE, L.: Influence of calcium upon the isolated heart, 472
DE LONG, P.: Ocular lupus erythematosus, 346
Denmark, infant welfare in, 62—Leukaemia in, 353—Bovine tuberculosis in, 491
Dermatitis, arsphenamine, the blood sugar in, 159
Dermatitis, insulin, 493
Dermatitis, phenolphthalein, 323
Dermatology, application of urotropine therapy to, 262
Dermatoses, sensitization, following ringworm, 21
Dermatoses with neurocirculatory instability, 19
Dermoid tumour, ovarian, diagnosis of, 230

DE RUDDER: Anterior poliomyelitis, 165
 DES BARRES, L. R.: Gangrene following endarteritis obliterans, 98
 Desensitization by milk injections, 534—In the toxæmias of pregnancy, 541
 DESMARET: Colpotomy for pelvic abscess, 290
 DEUTSCHMAN, D.: Vesico-vaginal fistulae, 135
 DEW, H.: Fibrocystic epitheliomata of the jaw, 198
 Diabetes insipidus, amidopyrin in, 283
 Diabetes, prediabetic state, treatment of the, 14
 Diabetes and sickness insurance, 494
 Diabetic child, treatment of the, 500
 Diagnosis, the intrapleural pressure in, 255
 Diagnosis, the plantar reflex in, 3
 DIAS, F.: The amyotrophic form of epidemic neuritis, 154
 Diaphragm, paralysis of in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 389
 Diaphragmatic respiration, 385
 Diarrhoea of uncertain origin, 384
 Diathermy in acute asthma, 80
 Diaz reaction in influenza, 192
 Dibromo-oxymercury fluorescein in cutaneous diseases, 243
 DICK, G. F. (and G. H. DICK): Oral administration of toxin, 59
 Diet in Bright's disease, 425
 Digitalis, toxic rhythm from, 499
 Diphtheria bacillus in bronchopneumonia, 254
 Diphtheria, bacteriæmia in, 30
 Diphtheria, electrocardiogram in, 74
 Diphtheria, encephalitis, acute toxic, in, 234
 Diphtheria, followed by permanent cardiac damage, 296
 Diphtheria, laryngeal, suction in, 95
 Diphtheria, malignant, epidemiology of, 2
 Diphtheria, nasal, isolated, 163
 Diphtheria, urine in, organic acid content of, 453
 Diphtherial paralysis and active antitoxic immunity, 231
Diplococcus crassus, pathogenicity of, 377
 Disease, systemic, and oral infection, 438
 Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis
 Diverticula, vesical, calculi in, 126
 DJÖRUP, F.: Radical operative treatment for trigeminal neuralgia, 102
 DODEK, S. M.: Action of certain drugs on the pregnant uterus, 267
 DÖRDERLEIN: Treatment of inguinal hernia in pregnancy, 374
 DOERR, R.: Distribution of fowl-plague virus in the body, 452
 DORNICKX, C. G. J.: Presence of food-poisoning bacilli in pigeons' eggs, 381
 DORPH-PETERSEN, A.: Susceptibility to tuberculous infection, 92
 DOSUKZOV, T.: The plantar reflex in diagnosis, 3
 DOULL, J. A.: Tuberculous infection in medical students, 332
 DREYFUS, R.: Intraperitoneal haemorrhages in the female, 348
 DROSIN, L.: Abdominal palpation of the foetus, 543
 Drugs, action of certain drugs on the pregnant uterus, 267
 DUBOURG, G.: Perineal excision of the rectum, 55
 DUFFY, J. J.: Carcinoma of the tonsil, 58
 DUHAMEL, G.: An unknown organism recovered from meningitis, 161
 DUHIG, J. V.: Primary cancer of the lung, 480
 DUKE-ELDER, W. S. (and P. M. DUKE-ELDER): Clinical significance of the ocular musculature, 347
 DUMANS, Madeleine: Whooping-cough and infantile tuberculosis, 307
 DUMAS, A. G.: Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 147
 DUMITRESCO-MANTE: Relapses in typhoid fever, 75
 Duodenal stasis in catarrhal jaundice, 195
 Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 DUFAS: Acute suppurative thyroiditis in influenza, 219
 DUPEUX, B.: Pelvic tumours after hysterectomy, 349
 DUPRAEZ, C.: Action of repeated inoculations of B.C.G., 138
 DUPUIDENUS, R.: Typhoid suppuration of ovarian cysts, 268
 DURAND, P.: Intradermal reaction in small-pox and vaccinia, 507
 DURSHORDE, C. J.: Oxygen therapy in the treatment of pneumonia, 517
 Dusts and tuberculosis, 382
 Dwarfism, renal, 224
 Dynamic bronchial tree, 34
 Dysmenorrhoea, intractable, an operation for, 65
 Dysmenorrhoea, membranous, treatment of, 487
 Dysphagia, common causes of, 170
 Dystrophia adiposa genitalis, diagnosis and treatment of, 196

E.

EAGLETON, W. P.: Pathogenesis of suppurative meningitis, 311
 EASON, J.: Medical treatment of toxic goitre, 261
 EBERHARD, F.: Endometrioma of the bladder, 249
 Eclampsia, pectocon in treatment of, 186
 Eclampsia and pre-eclampsia treated with thyroxine, 372
 EDEL, K.: Trypaflavine in gonorrhoea, 241

EDSTBÖM, G.: External causes of rheumatic infective arthritis, 402
 Eggs of pigeons, presence of food-poisoning bacilli in, 381
 EHRINGER, G.: An unknown organism recovered from meningitis, 161
 EINSEL, L.: Aluminium in peptic ulcer, 149
 Electrocardiogram in diphtheria, 74
 Elephantiasis simulated by oedema of the vulva, 134
 ELSNER, H.: Injection treatment of haemorrhoids, 442
 ELSON, J.: Hypernephroma, 174
 Embolism, cerebral, following the injection of antitetanic serum, 121
 Embolism, fat, 172
 Embolism, post-operative, phlebitis, and thrombosis, 124
 EMERY, E. S., jun.: X-ray treatment of peptic ulcer, 286
 Emphysema, industrial, 51
 Encephalitis, acute toxic, in diphtheria, 234
 Encephalitis following antityphoid inoculation, 459
 Encephalitis, lethargic, treatment of, 130
 Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, 432
 Encephalitis, psychoses following, 152
 Encephalitis. *See also* Parkinsonism
 Endarteritis obliterans, 419—Followed by gangrene, 98
 Endocardial, pericardial, and epicardial sensitivity, 190
 Endocarditis, bacterial, subacute, due to *Staphylococcus albus*, 169
 Endocarditis and chronic gonorrhœal polyarthritis, 436
 Endocarditis, malignant, due to *B. influenzae*, 143
 Endocarditis, subacute, nervous complications of, 277
 Endocrine therapy in the psychoses, 320
 Endometrioma of the bladder, 249
 Endometriosis of the Fallopian tube, 524
 Endotracheal ethylene. *See* Ethylene
 ENKE, W.: Treatment of chorea, 180
 Enteric fever. *See* Fever
 EOPANARIS, P.: Spirochaetal jaundice in Greece, 529
 Eosinophilia associated with retention of urine, 49
 Ephedrine, action of on the nasal mucosa, 391
 Epicardial, pericardial, and endocardial sensitivity, 190
 Epithelioma, adamantine, 462
 Epithelioma erythematodes benignum, 20
 Epitheliomata, fibrocystic, of the jaw, 198
 EPSTEIN, J.: Gold tribromide in whooping-cough, 406
 EPSTEIN, S. H.: Pentobarbital-sodium as a sedative, 408
 ERDMANN, J. F.: Tumours of the caecum, 171
 ERNBERG, H.: Erythema nodosum and tuberculosis, 5
 ERULKAR, A. R.: Sodium thiosulphate injections in pellagra, 106
 Erysipelas, antitoxin in, 535
 Erysipelas of the breast during lactation, 327
 Erysipelas and carcinoma, 358
 Erysipeloid, 18
 Erythema nodosum: Aetiology of, 397—And tuberculosis, 5—Urotropine therapy in, 262
 Erythropsias and syphilis, 369
 Ether as an antiseptic in abdominal surgery, 461
 Ether anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
 Ethmoiditis with spasmodic palpebral oedema, 183
 Ethylene, endotracheal, and oxygen administration, 486
 EVANS, E. T.: Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 147
 EVANS, J. H.: Oxygen therapy in the treatment of pneumonia, 517
 EVANS, T. R.: Phenylhydrazine in polycythaemia, 366
 EWIG, W.: The nature of post-operative shock, 218
 Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre
 Extrauterine pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
 Eye. *See also* Ocular, Orbit, Ophthalmic, etc.

 F.
 FAHRIG, C.: The blood serum in essential hypertension, 118
 FAHRNI, G. S.: Iodine therapy in hyperthyroidism, 281
 Fallopian tube, endometriosis of, 524—Torsion of, complicating acute appendicitis, 350
 Fallopian tubes, reconstruction of the, 207
 FARRAS, E.: Endarteritis obliterans, 419
 Fat embolism. *See* Embolism
 FEINBERG, S. M.: Diathermy in acute asthma, 80
 FELTON, L. D.: Virulence of pneumococcal cultures, 251—Experimental alteration in the virulence of pneumococci, 415
 Femoral hernia. *See* Hernia
 Femur, fractures of. *See* Fractures
 FERRIS, H. W.: Haemochromatosis and purpura, 509
 Fever, enteric, anti-enteric inoculation by the mouth, 444
 Fever, enteric, blood transfusion in, 176
 Fever, enteric, blood transfusion and serum therapy in, 177

 G.
 Gall-bladder, cancer of. *See* Cancer, rupture of, 57
 GALLIOT, A.: Lipo-soluble bismuth and liver lipid in syphilis, 368
 GALLOTTI, E.: Benign lymphocytic meningitis, 32
 Ganglion, treatment of, 173
 Ganglionectomy, sympathetic, 421
 Gangrene following endarteritis obliterans, 98
 Gangrene, spontaneous, 240—Of male genitalia, 56
 GARDINER, J. P.: Shortening of the umbilical cord, 47
 Garlic, medicinal uses of, 104
 GARNIER, J.: Treatment of ozaena by anatoxin, 343
 GARVEY, P.: Polyneuritis associated with pregnancy, 413
 Gastrectomy, total, for cancer, 318
 Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Gastritis, phlegmonous, 496
 GATE, J.: Dibromo-oxymercury fluorescein in cutaneous diseases, 243
 General paralysis. *See* Paralysis
 Genitalia, male, spontaneous gangrene of, 56
 GERMAIN: Acute suppurative thyroiditis in influenza, 219
 Germany, North, *Brucella abortus* infection in, 96
 GERNEZ, L.: Syphilis as a precursor of carcinoma, 69
 Gestation. *See also* Pregnancy
 GIDRO, L. V.: Tumours of the carotid body, 238
 GILBRIN, E.: Action of ammonium nitrate on oedema, 79—Acute vulvar ulcer in typhoid fever, 291

GILL, A. B.: Fractures of the neck of the femur, 338
 GLADSTONE, R. J.: Cervical and rudimentary first thoracic rib, 36
 Glandular fever. *See* Fever
 Glioblastoma multiforme, histology of, 490
 Glycerin and sodium hydencarpate in leprosy, 481
 Glycosuria, spontaneous, accompanying exophthalmic goitre, 417
 GOEKERMAN, W. H.: Treatment of uveitis, 503
 Goitre, congenital, and neo-natal mortality, 309
 Goitre, exophthalmic, accompanied by spontaneous glycosuria, 417
 Goitre and tonsillectomy, 337
 Goitre, toxic, medical treatment of, 261
 Gold tribromide in whooping-cough, 406
 GOLDSTEIN, H. I.: Application of urotropine therapy to dermatology, 262
 GONDET, R.: Intermittent Babinski's sign, 520
 Gonococcal arthritis. *See* Arthritis
 Gonorrhoea: Silver injections in, 41—Trypaflavine in, 241
 Gonorrhoeal polyarthritis, chronic, and endocarditis, 436
 GORDON, A.: Motor paralysis following prophylactic injections, 151
 GORONY: The Zondek-Aschheim reaction in forensic medicine, 137
 GOTLIB, J. G.: Urological diseases indicating sterilization, 396
 GOTTESMAN, J.: Hypernephroma, 174
 GOVAERTS, J.: Post-abortion uterine perforations, 488
 GRAHAM, R. S. A.: Avertin anaesthesia, 204
 GRAM, M. C.: Leukaemia in Denmark, 353
 Granuloma, malignant, radiotherapy in, 287
 GRASMANN, M.: Diagnostic value of the rectal examination, 37
 Greece, spirochaetal jaundice in, 529
 GREENE, M. B.: Localization for regional anaesthesia, 392
 GRIFFITH, H. R.: Endotracheal ethylene and oxygen administration, 486
 GRUNWALD, L.: Addison's disease without lesions of suprarenal capsules, 435
 GRUSKIN, B.: An intradermal test for malignancy, 527
 GUDJONSSON, S. V.: The health of workers in melted pitch, 53—Silicosis in workers of quartz-containing stone, 236
 GUETZ, M. T.: Isolated nasal diphtheria, 163
 GUNTHORP, H.: Treatment of ganglion, 173
 Gynaecology, blood transfusion in, 412
 GYORGY, E. V.: Influenza otitis, 245

H.

HACKFIELD, A. W.: Psychoses in pernicious anaemia, 265
 Haematuria, early, in measles, 73
 Haemochromatosis and purpura, 509
 Haemoptysis during pneumothorax, blood transfusion for, 16
 Haemorrhage, intraperitoneal, in the female, 348
 Haemorrhage, puerperal, 46
 Haemorrhage in the puerperium, 375
 Haemorrhages, secondary, of the lateral sinus, 446
 Haemorrhoids, injection treatment of, 442
 HALDANE, A. J. B.: Preparation of solutions for intravenous injection, 390
 HALL, W. E. B.: Acute toxic encephalitis in diphtheria, 234
 HALLE: Tonsillectomy and goitre, 337
 HAMILTON, B. E.: Treatment of congestive cardiac oedema, 367
 HAMILTON, R. L.: Hypertension simulating thyrotoxicosis, 216
 HANOVSKY, H.: Action of copper on the blood, 250
 HANGANUTZ, M.: Duodenal stasis in catarrhal jaundice, 195
 HANSON, J. F.: Treatment of pneumococcal infections, 463
 HARO, F.: Menstruation and the sella turcica, 22
 HARVEY, S. C.: Fibroblastic growth in healing wounds, 29
 HASKIN, H. D.: The blood in anaemia, 271
 HASSMANN, K.: Prognosis of tuberculosis in children, 225
 HATZIGANOU, J.: Duodenal stasis in catarrhal jaundice, 195
 HAUDROUX, P.: An unknown organism recovered from meningitis, 161
 Headache. *See* Migraine
 Heart disease, prognostic factors in, 383
 Heart, isolated, influence of calcium upon the, 472
 Heart lesions, disabling, among insured workers, frequency of, 401
 Heart. *See also* Cardiac
 HECHT, A. F.: Permanent cardiac damage following diphtheria, 236
 HEIDEMANN, H.: Incidence of articular rheumatism, 314
 HEIDLIER, H.: Blood transfusion in obstetrics and gynaecology, 412
 HEIMBROCK, J.: The relation between allergy and immunity in tuberculosis, 27
 Hemiplegia following measles, 214
 HENCH, P. S.: Cinchophen poisoning, 333

HENDERSON, G. D.: Treatment of congestive cardiac oedema, 367
 HERMAN, K.: Thorium compounds in radiography, 466
 HERMAN, N. B.: Tuberculous infection in medical students, 332
 Hernia, femoral, 533
 Hernia, inguinal: And trauma, 299—In pregnancy, treatment of, 374
 Hernia, injection treatment of, 515
 Herniorrhaphy, inguinal, the indirect sac in, 239
 Herpes gestationis, 395
 HILLEMAND, P.: Acute vulvar ulcer in typhoid fever, 291
 Hip, congenital dislocation of: Spontaneous cure of, 360—Treatment in infancy of, 64
 HIPSLEY, P. L.: Puerperal haemorrhage, 46
 Hoarseness, causes and treatment of, 447
 Hodgkin's disease, the tuberculin reaction in, 116
 HODGKINS, Edward M.: The indirect sac in inguinal herniorrhaphy, 239
 Holland, Well's disease in, 457
 HOLLANDER, M.: Spontaneous pneumo-peritoneum, 363
 HOMANS, J.: Lymphatics and thrombophlebitis, 142
 HOOVER, W. B.: Bilateral abductor paralysis, 132
 Hormones, diuretic cerebral, 90
 HOSKINS, R. G.: Endocrine therapy in the psychoses, 320
 HOSACK, J. C.: Migraine of ovarian origin, 310
 HOWES, E. L.: Fibroblastic growth in healing wounds, 29
 HUBBLE, D.: Classification of blood diseases, 315
 HULL, H.: Typhoid ulcers of the stomach, 545
 Humerus, fracture of. *See* Fracture
 HÜNINGEN, H.: The complement-fixation reaction in tuberculosis, 189
 HUNT, L. W.: Serum sickness, 530
 Hydatid disease, intradermal reactions in, 89
 Hydrocele, ambulant operative treatment of, 279
 Hyperglycaemia, post-operative, 259
 Hyperkeratosis, symmetrical, of the lower extremities, 82
 Hypernephroma, 174
 Hypertension, essential, the blood serum in, 118
 Hypertension simulating thyrotoxicosis, 216
 Hyperthyroidism, iodine therapy in, 281
 Hypochylia and acylia, 418
 Hypophosphataemia and rickets, 26
 Hypothyroidism causing menorrhagia, 113
 Hysterectomy and the artificial menopause, 489
 Hysterectomy, classical, removal of cervix in, 449
 Hysterectomy, pelvic tumours after, 349

I.

ILIESCO, P.: Acute suprarenal insufficiency, 386
 Immunity, active antitoxic, and diphtherial paralysis, 231
 Infectious diseases, leucocytes in convalescence from, 508
 Infant welfare in Denmark, 62
 Infectious diseases and tonsillectomy, 387
 Influenza, diazo reaction in, 192
 Influenza, thyroiditis, acute suppurative, in, 219
 Influenza meningitis. *See* Meningitis
 Influenza otitis. *See* Otitis
 Inguinal hernia. *See* Hernia
 INGRAM, P. C. P.: Routine treatment of early syphilis, 304
 Insulin dermatitis, 493
 Insurance, sickness, and diabetes, 491
 Intestinal obstruction caused by normal pregnancy, 23
 Intestinal perforation in paratyphoid fever, 339
 Intestinal rhythm and blood pressure, 117
 Intestine, large and small, volvulus of, 460
 Intraperitoneal haemorrhages. *See* Haemorrhage
 Intrapleural pressure in diagnosis and treatment, 255
 Intrauterine ring. *See* Ring
 Intravenous injection, preparation of solutions for, 390
 Iodine therapy in hyperthyroidism, 281
 Iron and liver in sprue, 445
 IRWIN, D. A.: Thorium compounds in radiography, 467

J.

JACKSON, C. (and C. L. JACKSON): Pins at the lung periphery, 244
 JACKSON, J. T.: Subcutaneous infiltration with sodium hydencarpate in leprosy, 17—Glycerin and sodium hydencarpate treatment of leprosy, 481
 JACOBS, J. L.: Nirvanol in obstinate chorea, 498
 JAEGER, C. H.: Treatment in infancy of congenital dislocation of hip, 64
 JAFFE, H. L.: Osteoid tumour of metacarpal bone, 101
 JANSEN, M.: Compression of the foetus by the membranes, 66
 Jaundice, catarrhal, duodenal stasis in, 195
 Jaundice, recurrent, of pregnancy, 414

Jaundice, spirochaetal, catarrhal type of, 164—In Greece, 529
 Jaw, fibrocystic epitheliomata of the, 198
 JENKIN, F. G.: Early haematuria in measles, 73
 JENNINGS, H. Turner: Use of Willett's forceps in placenta praevia, 288
 JENSEN, K. A.: Incidence of bovine tuberculosis in Denmark, 491
 Joints, open fracture of, 10
 JONES, H.: Synthetic salicylic preparations, 365
 JONES, T. D.: Nirvanol in obstinate chorea, 498
 JONES-PHILLIPSON, C. E.: Angioma of the orbit, 181

K.

KAHLMETER, G.: Sickness insurance and diabetes, 494
 KEEFE, J. W.: Volvulus of the large and small intestine, 460
 KEGEL, R. F. C.: Adamantine epithelioma, 462
 KEHOE, R. A.: Effects of prolonged exposure to sulphur dioxide, 52
 KELLER, Margaret: Bacteriophage therapy in osteomyelitis, 464
 KEME, W. N.: Status lymphaticus and anaesthetic deaths, 206
 KETTEL, K.: Late sequelae of injecting varicose veins, 99—Ambulant operative treatment of hydrocele, 279
 KETTLE, E. H.: Tuberculosis and dusts, 382
 Kidney function tests in pregnancy toxæmia, 50
 Kidney. *See also* Renal
 KING, D.: Osteochondritis dissecans, 317
 KIRSCHNER, M.: Controlled spinal anaesthesia, 484
 KISTLER, K.: Ménière's syndrome and facial paralysis, 133
 KLAFTEN, E.: Haemorrhage in the puerperium, 375
 KLAGES, F.: Supracondylar fractures of the humerus in childhood, 306
 KLANDER, J. V.: Ocular lupus erythematosus, 346
 KLEINBERG, S.: Balanced suspension treatment of paralysed muscles, 426
 KLEINSCHMIDT, O.: Renal cysts, 532
 KLING, A.: Disinfectant action of silver, 71—Sterilization of drinking water by metallic silver, 380
 KLOTZ, L.: The nature of post-operative shock, 218
 KNAFF, A.: Orbital infections, 345
 Knee, repair of injured cruciate ligaments of the, 220
 KNUTTI, R. E.: Corneal reactions to bacterial invasions, 191
 KOETTER, G. F.: Treatment of congenital syphilis, 223
 KOLDE, W.: The intrauterine ring as an anti-conceptual device, 87
 KOZLER, V.: Severe thallium intoxication, 276
 KRIEG, E.: Meralgia paraesthesia, 44
 KRISS, B.: Relief of pain in chronic adnexal disease, 542
 KUNLIN, J.: Pericardial, epicardial and endocardial sensitivity, 190
 KURZBOCK, J.: Prolapsed umbilical cord, 25
 KÜSTNER, H.: Treatment of pre-eclampsia and eclampsia with thyroxine, 372—Treatment of membranous dysmenorrhoea, 487

L.

LABARRAQUE, L.: Reflex cough, 131
 Labour, normal, nitrous oxide in, 289
 Labour, spontaneous, separation of the symphysis during, 505
 Labour, version in, 24
 LACKNER, J. E.: Chorion-epithelioma of the uterus, 228
 LAHEY, F. H.: Thyroiditis, 8
 LAHERTZ, E. G.: Treatment of uterine inertia, 85
 LAIGNEF-LAVASTINE: Treatment of Parkinsonism, 180
 LAMARE, J. P.: Post-operative hyperglycaemia, 259
 LAMOTHE, P.: The diphtheria bacillus in bronchopneumonia, 254
 LAMPSON, R. W.: Untoward effects of acetylsalicylic acid, 482
 LANGE, F.: Treatment of bow-leg, 226
 Laryngeal tuberculosis, treatment of, 539
 LA ROCHELLE, F. D.: Injection treatment of hernia, 515
 Lateral sinus, secondary haemorrhages of the, 446
 LAUBRY, Ch.: Circulatory failure in pregnancy, 185—Influence of calcium upon the isolated heart, 472
 LAWRENCE, W.: Actinobacillary bacteraemia, 492
 LAYANI, F.: Cardiac conditions in essential acrocytosis, 335
 Lead poisoning, treatment of, 107
 Lead therapy in cancer, the basis of, 483
 Lead treatment in inoperable carcinoma, 105
 LEESER, F.: Circular skiagraphic shadows in pulmonary carcinoma, 285
 LE FOYER: Intrapерitoneal haemorrhages in the female, 348

LEHMAN, A. M.: Tuberculosis of bones and joints, 217

LEJEUNE, P.: Intraperitoneal haemorrhages in the female, 348

LEMELAND: Convalescent serum in puerperal septicaemia, 227

LEO, E.: Femoral cystocele, 146

LEO, F.: Incidence of congenital syphilis, 166

LEONI, J. J. A.: Seasickness, 6

Leprosy, subcutaneous infiltration with sodium hydrocarbate in, 17—Glycerin and sodium hydrocarbate in treatment of, 481

LERIOCHE, R.: Pericardial, epicardial, and endocardial sensitivity, 190—Tuberculous arthritis, 362

LESCHER, F. G.: Classification of blood diseases, 315

LESCHKE, E.: Poisoning by methyl alcohol, 31

Leucocytes in convalescence from infectious diseases, 508

Leucocytosis, physiological, 272

Leucolysis, therapeutic, 222

Leucoplakia of the cervix, 292

Leukaemia in Denmark, 353

Leukaemia: Malaria therapy of, 364—And vaccination, 256

LEVENTHAL, M. L.: Chorion-epithelioma of the uterus, 228

LEVIN, M.: Cataplexy and striatal lesions, 521

LEVINE, S. A.: Prognostic factors in heart disease, 383

LEVY, E. F.: Anti-enteric inoculation by the mouth, 444

LEVY-BRÜHL, M.: The pathogenicity of *Diplococcus crassus*, 377

LEVY-SOLAI, E.: Circulatory failure in pregnancy, 185—Calcium metabolism during pregnancy, 525

Lewis, H.: Causes and treatment of hoarseness, 447

LEWIS, K. M.: Antitoxin in erysipelas, 535

LEWIS, R. C.: Prevention of nutritional anaemia in the rat, 48

LICHTENSTEIN, A.: Individual isolation in scarlet fever, 168

LIDWILL, M. C.: Medicinal treatment of cardiac disorders, 60

LIRVAN, J. A.: Catarrhal type of spirochaetal jaundice, 164

Ligaments of the knee. *See* Knee

LIMA, D.: Symmetrical hyperkeratosis of the lower extremities, 82

Lipiodol treatment of asthma, 424

Lipo-soluble bismuth. *See* Bismuth

LISBONNE, M.: Identification of Brucella strains isolated in France, 473

Liver extracts (campolon) in pernicious anaemia, 103

Liver and iron in sprue, 445

Liver lipid and lipo-soluble bismuth in syphilis, 368

LOPPE, M.: Desensitization by milk injections 534

LOGEFELD, R. C.: Injection treatment of varicose veins, 7

LOMBOT, S.: Silver injections in gonorrhoea, 41

LONDON, J. J.: Leukemia and vaccination, 256

LONGO, D.: Intradermal reactions in hydatid disease, 89

LOOK, W.: Serum therapy and blood transfusion in scarlet fever, 177

LORENZEN, J. N.: Treatment of non-tuberculous cavities by artificial pneumothorax, 423

LOTHEISSEN, G.: Common causes of dysphagia, 170

Lung cavities, non-tuberculous, treated by artificial pneumothorax, 423

Lung, massive collapse of, 437

Lung periphery, pins at the, 244

Lupus erythematosus, acute, disseminated, 84

Lupus erythematosus, ocular, 346

Lymph nodes, radiography of, 284

Lymphocytic meningitis. *See* Meningitis

Lymphatics and thrombophlebitis, 142

LYON, G. M.: Serum therapy in meningococcal meningitis, 15

M.

MCCULLAGH, E. P. (and D. R. McCULLAGH): Carbohydrate therapy of post-operative tetany, 178

MACDONALD, I. G.: Thorium compounds in radiography, 467

McGOOGAN, L. S.: Poliomyelitis complicating pregnancy, 469

MCHUGHE, J. P.: Spinal anaesthesia, 393

MACKAY, E. M.: The healing of wounds, 125

MACKLIN, C. C.: The dynamic bronchial tree, 34

MACLEAN, F. S.: *Brucella abortus* infection in New Zealand, 511

MACLEOD, D. H.: Action of thymoprophysin on the uterus, 450

MCLESTER, J. S.: The diet in Bright's disease, 425

MAGNISH, J. M.: Spontaneous gangrene of male genitalia, 56

MADDEN, J. F.: Acute disseminated lupus erythematosus, 84

MADDOX, Kempson: Renal dwarfism, 224

MAHONEY, W.: Retrolbulbar neuritis due to thallium poisoning, 184

MAJOR, S. G.: Mesenteric tumours, 78

Malaria, stebrin in, 128, 321

Malaria, therapy of leukaemia, 364—In pregnancy, 407

Malignancy, intradermal test for, 527

Mammary cancer. *See* Cancer of breast

MANCA, S.: Uric acid in the blood, 233

MARCONI, S.: Spontaneous cure of congenital dislocation of the hip, 360

MARFAN, A. B.: Hypophosphataemia and rickets, 26

MARICK, S. W.: Generalized vaccinia, 477

MARIE, A.: Treatment of general paralysis, 13

MARIN, J. B.: Intradermal vaccination, 235

MARINOFF, N.: Cancer of the stomach in young persons, 441

MARLOW, F.: Diagnosis of ovarian dermoid tumour, 230

Marrow, bone, structure and function of, 313

MARTIN, H. E.: Physiological leucocytosis, 272

MARTINEZ, J. S.: Intradermal vaccination, 235

MARTZLOFF, K. H.: Leucoplakia of the cervix, 292

MARVIN, F. W.: Pentobarbital-sodium as a sedative, 408

MASANI, P.: Imperforate anus, 278

MASCHKILLERSSON, D. N.: Epithelioma erythematodes benignum, 20

Massage, effect of on metabolism, 331

Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality

Maternity institutions, dactyloscopy in, 266

MAY, E.: Vasomotor rheumatism, 54—Cardiac conditions in essential acrocytosis, 335

MAYER, L.: Osteoid tumour of metacarpal bone, 101

MAYER, O.: Vesicular inflammation of the tympanum, 448

MAYES, H. W.: Maternal mortality and the mercurochrome technique, 157

Measles, haematuria (early) in, 73

Measles, hemiplegia following, 214

MELCHIOR, E.: The operability of malignant tumours, 76

Membranes compressing the foetus, 66

Membranous dysmenorrhoea. *See* Dysmenorrhoea

Meningitis, B. *Pfeiffer*, 439

Ménière's syndrome and facial paralysis, 133

Meningitis, influenza, serotherapy in, 81

Meningitis, lymphocytic, benign, 32

Meningitis, meningococcal, serum therapy in, 15

Meningitis, otogenous, diagnosis of, 246

Meningitis, post-traumatic, prophylaxis of, 148

Meningitis, serous, epidemic, 273

Meningitis, streptococcal, recovery from, 94

Meningitis, suppurative, pathogenesis of, 311

Meningitis, unknown organism recovered from, 161

Meningococcal meningitis. *See* Meningitis

Menopause, artificial, hysterectomy and the, 489

Menorrhagia due to hypothyroidism, 113

Menstruation and the sella turcica, 22

Mental symptoms in disseminated sclerosis, 153

MENVILLE, J. G.: Chancre of male breast simulating Paget's disease, 475

MENVILLE, L. J.: Radiography of lymph nodes, 284

Meralgia paraesthesiae, 44

Mercurochrome technique and maternal mortality, 157

MERLO, G.: Combined oxygen, chloroform, and ether anaesthesia, 110

Mesenteric cysts, 478

Metabolism, effect of massage on, 331

Metacarpal bone, osteoid tumour of, 101

Methyl alcohol, poisoning by, 31

METTENLEITER, M. W.: A diagnostic sign of chronic appendicitis, 319

METZ, G. A.: Industrial emphysema, 51

MEYER, M.: Calcium metabolism during pregnancy, 525

Microcytic anaemia in middle-aged women, 420

Migraine of ovarian origin, 310

MIKULICZ-RADECKI, F. V.: Prognosis in carcinoma of the body of the uterus, 111

Milk injections, desensitization by, 534

MILLER, D.: Fibrocystic epitheliomata of the jaw, 198

MILLER, H. R.: Oral infection and systemic disease, 438

MILLIAN, O.: Scarlet fever and tuberculosis, 4

MINGAZZINI, E.: Diuretic cerebral hormones, 90

MIRIZZI, P. L.: Operation sequelae in splenomegaly, 11

MOEN, E.: Peritonitis after appendix perforation, 404

MOEN, J. K.: Treatment of pneumococcal infections, 463

MOENE, I.: Pernocton anaesthesia, 485

MOISE, O.: Cholelithiasis and alcoholic cirrhosis, 379

MONAD, P.: Spontaneous pneumo-peritoneum, 363

MONDIN, J.: An unknown organism recovered from meningitis, 161

MONIER-VINARD, E.: Chronic gonorrhoeal polyarthritis and endocarditis, 436

MONTAGNE, J.: Treatment of puerperal infection, 470

MOON, V. H.: Aetiology of erythema nodosum, 397

MOORHEAD, J. J.: Trauma and inguinal hernia, 299

Morbus cordis and uterine fibroma, 430

MORICHAT-BEAUCHANT, R.: Cerebral embolism following the injection of antitetanic serum, 121

Mortality, maternal, and the mercurochrome technique, 157

Mortality, neo-natal, and congenital goitre, 309

Motor paralysis. *See* Paralysis

MOULTON, H. (and E. C. MOULTON): Sarcoma of the choroid, 501

Mouth, cancer of. *See* Cancer

MU, JUI-WU: The blood sugar in arsphenamine dermatitis, 159

Mucin therapy in gastric ulcer, 129

Mucous membrane of the nose. *See* Nasal mucosa

MÜLLEDER, A.: Erysipelas and carcinoma, 358

Mumps complicated by gangrenous appendicitis, 9

MUNDAY, Betty: Chemical composition of the active principle of tuberculin, 312

MURPHY, D. P.: Malignant ovarian neoplasms, 376—Hysterectomy and the artificial menopause, 489

MURRAY-LYON, R. M.: Liver extracts in pernicious anaemia, 103

Muscles, paralysed, balanced suspension treatment of, 426

Musculature, ocular. *See* Ocular

Mycotic infections and sensitization, 370

N.

NÁDASI, M.: Vaginal flora during the puerperium, 433

NAIDU, B. P. B.: Oral vaccination against plague, 88

NAPIER, L. E.: Atebrin in malaria, 128

Narcosis, avertin, and pernocton, 108. *See also* Anaesthesia

NARJES, H.: Comparison of the nutritive value of wheat and rye bread, 294

Nasal deformities, correction of, 538

Nasal mucosae, actions of ephedrine and adrena-line on, 391

Neo-natal mortality. *See* Mortality

Neoplasms, of ovary, malignant, 376

Neo-salvarsan treatment, sequels of, 201, 202

NERADOFF, L. A.: Epithelioma erythematodes benignum, 20

NERI, F.: The distribution of *Brucella* infection, 162

Nerve centres, action of pertussis endotoxin on, 416

Nerve syphilis. *See* Syphilis

Neuralgia, trigeminal, radical operative treatment for, 102

Neuraxitis, epidemic, the amyotrophic form of, 154

Neuritis, retrobulbar, due to thallium poisoning, 184

Neurocirculatory instability in dermatosis, 19

Neurological complications of pernicious anaemia, 120

Neurolytic injections in pelvic cancer, 513

Newborn, bacteriology of the, 139—Schick test in the, 330

NEWMAN, W. W.: Auricular fibrillation controlled by quinidine, 260

New Zealand, *Brucella abortus* infection in, 511

NICOLAU, S.: Bacteriology of cutaneous tuberculosi, 270

NIELSEN, R.: Leukaemia in Denmark, 353

Nirvanol in obstinate chorea, 498

NISIMARU, Y.: Intestinal rhythm and blood pressure, 117

Nitroglycerin, harmful effects of, 518

Nitrous oxide in normal labour, 289

Nitrous-oxide-oxygen anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia

NOICA, D.: Encephalitis following antityphoid inoculation, 459

NORGAAARD, A.: Frequency of disabling heart lesions among insured workers, 401

NORRIS, C. C.: Malignant ovarian neoplasms, 376

NOVY, F. G.: Phenolphthalein dermatitis, 323

Nutritional anaemia. *See* Anaemia

NYMAN, H.: Achylia and hypochylia, 418

O.

Obstetrics blood transfusion in, 412

Obstruction, intestinal, caused by normal pregnancy, 23

OCHESENIAK, K.: Treatment of the anaemias of childhood, 242

Ocular lupus erythematosus, 346

Ocular musculature, clinical significance of, 347

Oedema, action of ammonium nitrate on, 79

Oedema, cardiac, treatment of, 367

Oedema, palpebral, spasmodic, with ethmoiditis, 183

Oedema of vulva simulating elephantiasis, 134

OKONOMOUPOULOS, N.: Results of phrenectomy, 300—Phrenic exstasis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 389

Oil, olive, hot injections of for tuberculous abscesses, 302

OLITSKY, P. K.: Corneal reactions to bacterial invasions, 191

OLIVECRONA, H.: Suprasellar cholesteatomas, 45

OLIVIER, H. R.: Phlebitis complicating typhoid fever, 474

ONACA, M. N.: Spontaneous gangrene, 240
Ophthalmic surgery, sodium amyta in, 502
Oral infection and systemic disease, 438
Orbital infections, 345
ORLOVA, Mme R. S.: Sarcomate of the female genitalia, 326
ORTEN, J. M.: Prevention of nutritional anaemia in the rat, 48
OSBORNE, S. L.: Diathermy in acute asthma, 80
OSGOOD, E. H.: The blood in anaemia, 271
Osteochondritis dissecans, 317
Osteoid tumour. *See* Tumour
Osteomyelitis, bacteriophage therapy in, 464
OSTERBERG, A. E.: Lead treatment in inoperable carcinoma, 105
Otitis, influenzal, 245
Otogenous meningitis, diagnosis of, 246
Ovarian cysts, typhoid suppuration of, 268
Ovarian dermoid tumour, diagnosis of, 230
Ovarian neoplasms, malignant, 376
Ovarian tumours: And pregnancy, 522—Sex reversal by, 308
Oxygen administration and endotracheal ethylene, 486
Oxygen, chloroform, and ether anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Oxygen therapy, 12—In the treatment of pneumonia, 517
Ozaena treated by anatoxin, 343

P.

Page's disease simulated by chancre of male breast, 475
Pain in chronic adnexal disease, relief of, 542
Palpebral oedema, spasmotic, with ethmoiditis, 183
Pancreatitis and affections of the biliary tract, 378
PANSIN, J.: Cerebral abscess following bronchiectasis, 280
PAPE, B.: Value of pneumoperitoneum in the diagnosis of abdominal cysts, 38
Papillary stasis of nephritic origin, 182
PAPPAS: Shellfish and typhoid fever, 72
Paraesthesiae, meralgia, 44
PARAF, J.: Menière's syndrome and facial paralysis, 133
Paralysed muscles. *See* Muscles
Paralyses, peripheral, and serum treatment, 215
Paralysis, abductor, bilateral, 132
Paralysis, diphtherial, and active antitoxic immunity, 231
Paralysis, facial, and Menière's syndrome, 133
Paralysis, general, treated by the virus of relapsing fever, 13
Paralysis, motor, following prophylactic injections, 151
Paratyphoid B bacteriuria and pyelocystitis, 316
Paratyphoid. *See also* Fever
PARKER, F.: The tuberculin reaction in Hodgkin's disease, 116
PARKER, J. D.: Grafting of a placental fragment in the cervix, 471
Parkinsonism, traumatic, 264
Parkinsonism, treatment of, 180
Parkinsonism. *See also* Encephalitis
PASKHIS, K.: Malaria therapy of leukaemia, 364
PASTEUR, F.: Bicipital teno-bursitis, 497
Patella, fractures of. *See* Fractures
PATERSON, W. G. C.: The local blood vessels in psoriasis, 83
PAUCHET, V.: Appendicostomy, 145
PAUL, J. R.: Detection of virus in abortive poliomyelitis, 454
PEACOCK, A. H.: Double penis, 388
Pellagra, sodium thiosulphate injection in, 106
Pellagra, treatment of, 221
PELLETIER, E.: Nervous complications of subacute endocarditis, 277
Pelvic abscess. *See* Abscess
Pelvic sympathetic resection in cervical cancer, 451
Pelvic tumours. *See* Tumours
Pemphigus, treatment of, 324
Penis, double, 388
Penis, fracture of, 495
PENNACCHIETTI, M.: Congenital athyroidism, 28
Pentobarbital-sodium as a sedative, 408
Peptic ulcer. *See* Ulcer
PERACHON, J. G.: Pyelonephritis in typhoid fever, 141
Pericardial, epicardial, and endocardial sensitivity, 190
Perineal excision of rectum. *See* Rectum
Peripheral paralyses and serum treatment, 215
Peritonitis after appendix perforation, 404
PERLA, D.: Hypernephroma, 174
Pernicious anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Pernicot in treatment of eclampsia, 186
PERNAULT, M.: Chronic gonorrhoeal polyarthritis and endocarditis, 436
Pertussis endotoxin, action of on the nerve centres, 416
Pertussis. *See also* Whooping-cough
Petroff's medium for culture of tubercle bacilli, 293
PENTZ, J. L. A.: Weil's disease in Holland, 457
PHANEUF, L. E.: Cancer of the cervix in nulliparous women, 187

Pharyngeal tuberculosis, 538
Phenolphthalein dermatitis, 323
Phenylhydrazine in polycythaemia, 366
Phlebitis complicating typhoid fever, 474
Phlebitis, thrombosis, and post-operative embolus, 124
Phlegmonous gastritis. *See* Gastritis
Phrenic exaireisis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 389
Phrenicectomy, results of, 300
Pigeons' eggs. *See* Eggs
PILOT, I.: Bacteriology of the newborn, 139
Pins at the lung periphery, 244
Pitch, melted, health of workers in, 53
Placenta praevia, use of Willett's forceps in, 288
Placental circulation, 211
Placental fragment grafted in the cervix, 471
Plague, oral vaccination against, 88
Plague virus, fowl, distribution of in the body, 452
Plantar reflex in diagnosis, 3
Plantar tendon reflexes, 428
PLASS: Menstruation and the sella turcica, 22
PLASSAT, E.: Oedema of the vulva simulating elephantiasis, 134
PLAZY: Acute suppurative thyroiditis in influenza, 219
Pleurisy in typhoid fever, 334
Pneumococcal cultures, virulence of, 251
Pneumococcal infections, treatment of, 463
Pneumococci, virulence of, experimental alteration in, 415
Pneumonia, lobar, 91
Pneumonia, oxygen therapy in the treatment of, 517
Pneumonia, rusty sputum in, cause of, 70
Pneumo-peritoneum: In the diagnosis of abdominal cysts, value of, 38—Spontaneous, 363
Pneumothorax, artificial, blood transfusion for haemoptysis during, 16
Pneumothorax, artificial, in treatment of non-tuberculous cavities, 423
PODOLSKY, E.: The medicinal uses of garlic, 104
Poisoning, cadmium, pathological sequels of, 210
Poisoning, cinchophen, 333
Poisoning, food, bacillus in in pigeons' eggs, 381
Poisoning, lead, treatment of, 107
Poisoning by methyl alcohol, 31
Poisoning, thallium: Causing retrobulbar neuritis, 184—Severe, 276
POKROWSKY, W. A.: Failure in surgical sterilization, 429
Poliomyelitis, abortive, detection of virus in, 454
Poliomyelitis, anterior, 165
Poliomyelitis complicating pregnancy, 469
POLTZER, G. E.: Treatment of enteric fever, 282
POLOWE, D.: Specific gravity of the blood in pregnancy and in the puerperium, 252
Polyarthritis, chronic, gonorrhoeal, and endocarditis, 436
Polychaetoma, phenylhydrazine in, 366
Polyneuritis associated with pregnancy, 413
POMETTA, D.: Treatment of lead poisoning, 107
Post-vaccinal encephalitis. *See* Encephalitis
POTENCIANO, P. G.: Ether as an antiseptic in abdominal surgery, 461
Pre-diabetic state, treatment of, 14
Pregnancy, acute appendicitis in, differential diagnosis of, 209
Pregnancy, anaemias of, 328
Pregnancy, calcium metabolism during, 525
Pregnancy, circulatory failure in, 185
Pregnancy complicated by poliomyelitis, 469
Pregnancy, extrauterine, 504
Pregnancy, inguinal hernia in, treatment of, 374
Pregnancy, jaundice, recurrent, of, 414
Pregnancy, malaria therapy in, 407
Pregnancy, normal, causing intestinal obstruction, 23
Pregnancy and ovarian tumours, 522
Pregnancy, polyneuritis associated with, 413
Pregnancy, salpingitis, acute, in, 114
Pregnancy, specific gravity of the blood in, 252
Pregnancy toxæmia, kidney function tests in, 50
Pregnancy, toxæmias of, desensitization in, 541
Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation
Procaine and alcohol injections in aortic aneurysm, 342
PRODAN, L.: Pathological sequels of cadmium poisoning, 210
PRODGER, S. H.: Harmful effects of nitroglycerin, 518
PRON, L.: Effect of food on the stomach, 33
Prophylactic injections followed by motor paralysis, 151
Pseudo-sclerosis, spastic, 263
Psittacosis in man, the laboratory diagnosis of, 232
Psoriasis: The local blood vessels in, 83—Dietary treatment of, 303
Psychoneurosis, asthenopia as a, 427
Psychoses: Following encephalitis, 152—In pernicious anaemia, 265—Endocrine therapy in the, 320
Puerperal haemorrhage, 46
Puerperal infection, treatment of, 470
Puerperal septicaemia, convalescent serum in, 227
Puerperium: Specific gravity of the blood in the, 252—Haemorrhage in, 375—Vaginal flora during, 433

Pulmonary carcinoma. *See* Cancer of lungs
Pulmonary diseases in children, 63
Purpura and haemochromatosis, 509
PUSCH, L. C.: Typhoid ulcers of the stomach, 545
Pyelocystitis and paratyphoid B. bacteriuria, 316
Pyelonephritis in typhoid fever, 141
Pyknolepsy, 411
Pyosalpinx, 208

Q.

QUIN, J. S.: Version, 24
Quinidine in auricular fibrillation, 175, 260
Quinine iodo-bismuthate in treatment of enteric fever, 282

R.

Radiography of lymph nodes, 284
Radiography, thorium compounds in, 466, 467
Radiography. *See also* X rays, etc.
Radiotherapy in malignant granuloma, 287
Radium therapy in cervical carcinoma, 540
Radius fracture of. *See* Fracture
Radon administration, 465
RAGUZ, R.: Menstruation and the sella turcica, 22
RAIFORD, T. S.: Systemic blastomycosis, 455
RAMBERG, E.: Phlebitis, thrombosis, and post-operative embolus, 124
RAMBL, E.: Transitory tuberculous bacilluria, 160
RAMON, G.: Diphtherial paralysis and active antitoxic immunity, 231
RAMOS, J. de A.: Toxic rhythm from digitalis, 499
RANKIN, F. W.: Mesenteric tumours, 78
RAVASINI, G.: Pharmacology of uroselectan, 61
Rectal examination, diagnostic value of, 37
Rectum, perineal excision of, 55
REDSLOB, E.: Papillary stasis of nephritic origin, 182
Reflexes, plantar tendon, 428
REIMANN, H. A.: Treatment of pneumococcal infections, 463
REIS, R. A.: Separation of the symphysis during spontaneous labour, 505
REITH, A. F.: Blood cultures of apparently healthy persons, 526
REFENSTEIN, E. C.: Trichiniasis, 213
Relapsing fever. *See* Fever
REMY, E.: Differentiation of virulent bovine and human tubercle bacilli, 544
Renal cysts, 532
Renal dwarfism, 224
Renal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Renal. *See also* Kidney
Respiration, diaphragmatic, 385
Retrobulbar neuritis due to thallium poisoning, 184
RÉVÉZS, T.: Cancer in old age, 200
REZNICKOFF, P.: The leucocytes in convalescence from infectious diseases, 508
Rheumatic infective arthritis, external causes of, 402
Rheumatism, articular, incidence of, 314
Rheumatism, vasomotor, 54
Rhinitis, vasomotor, injection of alcohol in, 340
Rhythm, toxic, from digitalis, 499
Ribs, cervical and rudimentary first thoracic, 36
RICARD, A.: Torsion of Fallopian tube complicating acute appendicitis, 350
RICHER, C.: Treatment of alimentary anaphylaxis, 150
Rickets and hypophosphataemia, 26
Rickets, treatment of, 40
RIEUNAU, G.: Pleurisy in typhoid fever, 334
RIFF: Vaginitis due to trichomonas infestation, 248
Ring, intrauterine, as an anti-conceptual device, 87
Ringworm followed by sensitization dermatoses, 21
RIOM: Hemiplegia following measles, 214
RIVERS, T. M.: Laboratory diagnosis of psittacosis in man, 232
ROBERTS, P.: Bacteriæmia in diphtheria, 30
RODIN, A.: Sequela of neosalvarsan treatment, 202
ROGERS, W. L.: Primary cancer of the lung, 479
ROMAN, G.: Identification of Brucella strains isolated in France, 473
ROQUES, F.: Action of thymophysin on the uterus, 450
ROSETTI-MONIER, C. M.: Tetanus of uterine origin, 431
ROSS, L. S.: Primary carcinoma of the gall-bladder, 336
ROUSSEAU, R.: The sedimentation rate, 351
ROWE, O. W.: Treatment of rickets, 40
ROWLAND, V. C.: Aluminium in peptic ulcer, 149
RUECKER, W.: Fat embolism, 172
RUNGE, H.: Treatment of uterine inertia, 85
RUTHERFORD, C. W.: Asthenopia as a psychoneurosis, 427
Rye bread. *See* Bread

S.

SABRY, I.: Treatment of pellagra, 221
SACKL, F.: Pyknolepsy, 411
SAETHRE, H.: Mental symptoms in disseminated sclerosis, 153
Salicylic preparations, synthetic, 365
SALINGER, S.: Correction of nasal deformities, 538
Salpingitis, acute, in pregnancy, 114
Salpingostomy, 158
SALUS, G.: Epidemiology of malignant diphtheria, 2
SAMUEL, M.: Backache in women, 112
SANDERS, E.: The basis of lead therapy in cancer, 483
SANDLER, A. S.: Mumps complicated by gangrenous appendicitis, 9
Saprophytic acid-fast bacteria, 434
Sarcoma of the choroid, 501
Sarcomata of the female genitalia, 326
SARTMADIEFF, T.: Treatment of encephalitis lethargica, 130
SATHE, R. G.: Oral vaccination against plague, 88
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
SCADE, H.: Cause of the rusty sputum in pneumonia, 70
SCHAMBERG, J. F.: Dietary treatment of psoriasis, 303
SCHENK, V.: Insulin dermatitis, 493
SCHERF, D.: Amidopyrin in diabetes insipidus, 283
Schick test in the newborn, 330
SCHLESINGER, H.: Intermittent claudication, 528
SCHLEYER, E.: Vaccinia of the vulva, 115
SCHOTTMÜLLER: Liver and iron in sprue, 445
SCHÜFFNER, W. A. P.: Weil's disease in Holland, 457
SCHUGT, H. P.: Pharyngeal tuberculosis, 537
SCHULTZE, C.: Pernicot anaesthesia, 485
SCHUMACHER, P.: Differential diagnosis of acute appendicitis in pregnancy, 209
SCHWALM, H.: Recurrent jaundice of pregnancy, 414
Sclerodermal calcareous concretions, pathogenesis of, 193
Sclerosis, disseminated, mental symptoms in, 153
Sea-sickness, 6
SEBENING, W.: Complications of duodenal ulcer, 422
Sedimentation rate. *See also* Blood
SEDLIS, E.: Sex reversal by ovarian tumours, 308
SEIBERT, Florence B.: Chemical composition of the active principle of tuberculin, 312
SEIDENBERG, S.: Distribution of fowl-plague virus in the body, 452
SEITZ, L.: Endometriosis of the Fallopian tube, 524
Sella turcica and menstruation, 22
Seminal vesiculectomy, transperitoneal, 400
Sensitization and mycotic infections, 370
Septicaemia, puerperal, convalescent serum in, 227
Septicaemia: *Streptococcus viridans*, 35
SERDUCOFF, G.: Reconstruction of the tubes, 207
SEREFIS, S.: Treatment of bartholinitis, 468
Serum, antitetanic, followed by cerebral embolism, 121
Serum, blood, in essential hypertension, 118
Serum, convalescent, in puerperal septicæmia, 227
Serum sickness, 550
Serum therapy: And blood transfusion in typhoid fever, 177—In influenzal meningitis, 81—In meningococcal meningitis, 15—And puerperal paralyses, 215
SESSUMS, J. V.: Hysterectomy and the artificial menopause, 489
SETH, R. E.: Double penis, 388
SEVERS, M. H.: Circulatory changes during spinal anaesthesia, 109
Sex reversal by ovarian tumours, 308
Sexual assaults and alcoholism, 458
SÉZARY, A.: Erythroplastic and syphilis, 369
SHAFFER, Myrtle S.: Bacteriology of the newborn, 139
SHARMA, B. M.: Schick test in the newborn, 330
SHAW, N. G.: Tonsillectomy and infectious disease, 387
SHELDON, S.: Causes of sudden death, 1
SHELLEY, H. J.: Primary carcinoma of the gall-bladder, 336
Shellfish and typhoid fever, 72
SHIH, H. E.: Renal tuberculosis, 39
Shock, post-operative, the nature of, 218
SILBERBERG, M. D.: Types of angina pectoris, 476
Silicosis in workers of quartz-containing stone, 236
Silver: Disinfectant action of, 71—Sterilization of drinking water by, 380
Silver injections in gonorrhœa, 41
SILVERSTEIN, I.: Extruterine pregnancy, 504
Sinus, lateral, secondary haemorrhages of the, 446
SITKA, A.: Sequels of neosalvarsan treatment, 201
Skin complications in Vincent's infection, 371
Skin diseases, dibromo-oxymercury fluorescein in, 243
Skin test for cholera immunity, 546
Skull, fracture of the base of the, 77
SLEEPER, F. H.: Endocrine therapy in the psychoses, 320
Small-pox and vaccinia, intradermal reaction in, 507
SMITH, H. L.: The incidence of auricular fibrillation, 212
Soap in the treatment of furuncles, 42
Sodium amyta in ophthalmic surgery, 502
Sodium chloride in typhoid fever, 341
Sodium hydrocarbate in leprosy, 17, 431
Sodium thiosulphate injections in pellagra, 106
Solutions for intravenous injection, preparation of, 390
SONNENSCHEIN, H. D.: Fractures of the patella, 301
SORIA, B.: Early signs of congenital syphilis, 512
SOTO-TRIBARREN, R.: Erysipelas of the breast during lactation, 327
SOUTHERLAND, R. W.: Posterior cranial fossa tumours, 43
SOUTTER, C.: Erysipeloid, 18
Spastic pseudo sclerosis, 263
Speech defects, congenital, 155
Spider bites, ulceration due to, 400
Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Spinal metastases in mammary cancer, 373
Spine, staphylococcal disease of, in adults, 127
SPIRO, H.: Auricular fibrillation controlled by quinidine, 260
Spirochaetal jaundice. *See* Jaundice
Spleen, normal, spontaneous rupture of, 514
Splenomegaly, operation sequels in, 11
Sprue, liver and iron in, 445
Sputum, rusty, in pneumonia, cause of, 70
SQUIER, T. L.: Blood cultures of apparently healthy persons, 526
STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Sympathetic ganglionectomy, 421
STANDER, H. J.: Kidney function tests in pregnancy toxæmia, 50
Staphylococcal disease of the spine in adults, 127
Staphylococcus albus causing subacute bacterial endocarditis, 169
Stasis, duodenal, in catarrhal jaundice, 195
Stasis, papillary, of nephritic origin, 182
Status anginosus induced by paroxysmal arrhythmias, 456
Status lymphaticus and anaesthetic deaths, 206
STEGGERDA, F. R.: Intestinal rhythm and blood pressure, 117
STEPHANI, H.: Gonococcal arthritis in female children, 305
Sterilization indicated by urological diseases, 396
Sterilization, surgical, failure in, 429
STERNE, J.: Treatment of Parkinsonism, 180
STETSON, R. P.: Haemochromatosis and purpura, 503
STEWART, C. A.: Pulmonary diseases in children, 63
STEWART, J. D.: Acute salpingitis in pregnancy, 114
STIRCH, B.: Subacute bacterial endocarditis due to *Staphylococcus albus*, 169
Stomach, effect of food on the, 33
Stomach, typhoid ulcers of, 545
Stomatitis, Vincent's, with skin complications, 371
STONER, A. P.: Injection treatment of varicose veins, 359
Strabismus, early treatment of, 344
STRAUTS, A.: Aetiology of erythema nodosum, 397
STREAN, G. J.: Desensitization in the toxæmias of pregnancy, 541
STREICHER, L. C.: Spinal metastases in mammary cancer, 373
Streptococcal meningitis. *See* Meningitis
Streptococcus viridans septicæmia, 35
Striatal lesions and cataplexy, 521
STRICKER, P.: Tuberculous arthritis, 362
STRICKLER, A.: Mycotic infections and sensitization, 370
STROE, A.: Apyrexial scarlet fever, 298
STRONG, G. F.: Coarctation of the adult aorta, 357
Suction in laryngeal diphtheria, 95
Sugar, blood, in arsphenamine dermatitis, 159
Sulphur dioxide, effects of prolonged exposure to, 52
SULZBERGER, M. B.: Treatment of pemphigus, 324
Superfoetation, 269
Suprarenal insufficiency, acute, 386
SYMMERS, D.: Antitoxin in erysipelas, 535
Symphysis, separation of during spontaneous labour, 505
Syndromes, cardinal circulatory, 93
Synthetic salicylic preparations, 365
Syphilis, congenital, early signs of, 512—Incidence of, 166—Treatment of, 223
Syphilis, early, routine treatment of, 304
Syphilis and erythroplasia, 369
Syphilis, lipo-soluble bismuth and liver lipid in, 368
Syphilis, nerve, onset and frequency of, 237
Syphilis as a precursor of carcinoma, 69
Syphilis, recurrence of, 167
Systemic disease and oral infection, 438
SZIGETI, R.: Onset and frequency of nerve syphilis, 237

T.

TASCHE, L. W.: Femoral hernia, 533
TAUB, S. J.: Sensitization dermatoses following ringworm, 21
TAYLOR, R. M.: Identification of Brucella strains isolated in France, 473
TEES, F. J.: Repair of injured cruciate ligaments of the knee, 220
Teno-bursitis, bicipital, 497
Tetanus of uterine origin, 431
Tetany, post-operative, carbohydrate therapy of, 178
Thallium intoxication, severe, 276
Thallium poisoning causing retrobulbar neuritis, 184
THIERS, H.: Acetonaemic coma, 274
THOMAS, R.: Untoward effects of acetyl-salicylic acid, 482
THOMAS, W. S.: Controlled vaccine therapy, 443
THOMPSON, L.: Actinobacillary bacteraemia, 492
THOMSON, Harriet M.: Saprophytic acid-fast bacteria, 434
THONNARD-NEUMANN, E.: Atebrin in malaria, 321
THORESEN, E.: Blood changes during anaesthesia, 203
Thorium compounds in radiography, 466, 467
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 147
Thrombophlebitis from effort, 355
Thrombophlebitis and lymphatics, 142
Thrombosis, coronary, without pain, 356
Thrombosis, phlebitis and post-operative embolus, 124
THURN-RUMBACH, I. v.: Nitrous oxide in normal labour, 289
Thymopophysin, the ecbolic action of, 86, 450
Thymus, malignant tumours of the, 199
Thyroiditis, 8
Thyroiditis, acute suppurative, in influenza, 219
Thyrotoxicosis simulated by hypertension, 216
Thyroxine in the treatment of pre-eclampsia and eclampsia, 372
Tongue abscess. *See* Abscess
Tongue, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Tongue tremor in third ventricle tumours, 519
Tonsil, carcinoma of, 58
Tonsil, tuberculosis of, 100
Tonsillectomy and goitre, 337—And infectious diseases, 337
Tonsils, isolation of *Br. abortus* from, 399
TOUART, M. D.: Controlled vaccine therapy, 443
TOURNAE, A.: Syphilis as a precursor of carcinoma, 69
TOVERUD, K. U.: Treatment of the diabetic child, 500
Toxaemia of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Toxin, oral administration of, 59
TRASK, J. D.: Detection of virus in abortive poliomyelitis, 454
Trauma and inguinal hernia, 299
Treatment, the intrapleural pressure in, 255
TREIDER, P.: Spontaneous rupture of the aorta, 140
Trichiniasis, 213
Trichinosis, 144—An epidemic of, 97
Trichomonas infestation, vaginitis due to, 218
Trigeminal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia
TRIGER, K.: The Diazo reaction in influenza, 192
TROTMAN, F. E.: The blood in anaemia, 271
TRUMPF, J.: Ulceration due to spider bites, 400
Trypaniflavin in gonorrhœa, 241
TSATSARONIS: Catarrhal type of spirochaetal jaundice, 164
Tubercle bacilli, avirulent bovine and human, differentiation of, 544
Tubercle bacilli, Petroff's medium for culture of, 293
Tuberculin, chemical composition of the active principle of, 312
Tuberculin reaction in Hodgkin's disease, 116
Tuberculosis of bones and joints, 217
Tuberculosis, bovine, in Denmark, 491
Tuberculosis in children, prognosis of, 225
Tuberculosis, complement-fixation reaction in, 189
Tuberculosis, cutaneous, bacteriology of, 270
Tuberculosis and dusts, 382
Tuberculosis and erythema nodosum, 5
Tuberculosis, immunity in, relation between allergy and, 27
Tuberculosis, infantile, and whooping-cough, 307
Tuberculosis, influence of other diseases on, 122
Tuberculosis, laryngeal, treatment of, 539
Tuberculosis, pharyngeal, 537
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, phrenic exaresis in, 389
Tuberculosis, renal, 39
Tuberculosis and scarlet fever, 4
Tuberculosis of the tonsil, 100
Tuberculous abscesses, hot oil injections for, 302. *See also* Abscess
Tuberculous arthritis, 362—Senile, 405
Tuberculous bacilluria, transient, 160
Tuberculous infection: In medical students, 332—Susceptibility to, 92
Tubes, reconstruction of, 207. *See also* Fallopian Tularæmia, pulmonary lesions in, 197
Tumour, osteoid, of metacarpal bone, 101
Tumour, ovarian dermoid, diagnosis of, 230
Tumours of the caecum, 171
Tumours of the carotid body, 238

Tumours, cranial fossa, posterior, 43
 Tumours, malignant, operability of, 76
 Tumours, mesenteric, 78
 Tumours, ovarian: And pregnancy, 522—Sex reversal by, 308
 Tumours, pelvic, after hysterectomy, 349
 Tumours of third ventricle, tongue tremor in, 519
 Tumours of the thymus, malignant, 199
 Tumours. *See also* Cancer, etc.
 TYLER, J. R.: Corneal reactions to bacterial invasions, 191
 Tympanum, vesicular inflammation of the, 448
 TYNER, J. D.: Treatment of the prediabetic state, 14
 Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
 Typhoid suppuration of ovarian cysts, 268
 Typhoid ulcers of the stomach, 545
 Typhus fever. *See* Fever
 TZANOK, A.: Circulatory failure in pregnancy, 185
 TZOVARU, S.: Fracture of the base of the skull, 77

U.

UHRY, P.: Diphtherial paralysis and active antitoxic immunity, 231
 Ulcer, duodenal, complications of, 422
 Ulcer, gastric, mucin therapy in, 129
 Ulcer, peptic: Aetiology of, 258—Aluminium in, 149—X-ray treatment of, 286
 Ulcer, varicose, 403
 Ulcer, vulvar, acute, in typhoid fever, 290
 Ulceration due to spider bites, 400
 Ulcers, typhoid, of the stomach, 545
 Umbilical cord, prolapsed, 25
 Umbilical cord, shortening of, 47
 UNDERHILL, F. A.: Prevention of nutritional anaemia in the rat, 48
 URECH, E.: Prophylaxis of post-traumatic meningitis, 148
 Ureteral fistulae in the female, 523
 Uric acid in the blood, 233
 Urine in diphtheria, organic acid content of, 453
 Urine, retention of, eosinophilia associated with, 49
 Urological diseases indicating sterilization, 396
 Uroselectan, pharmacology of, 61
 Urotropine therapy, application of to dermatology, 262
 Uterine fibroma and morbus cordis, 430
 Uterine inertia, treatment of, 85
 Uterine perforations, post-abortion, 488
 Uterus, adenomyosis of the, 188
 Uterus, cancer of. *See* Cancer
 Uterus, chorion-epithelioma of, 136, 228, 229
 Uterus, pregnant, action of certain drugs on the, 267—Action of thymophysin on, 86, 450
 Uveitis, treatment of, 503

V.

Vaccination, intradermal, 235
 Vaccination and leukaemia, 256
 Vaccine therapy, controlled, 443
 Vaccinia, generalized, 477
 Vaccinia and small-pox, intradermal reaction in, 507
 Vaccinia of the vulva, 115
 VACHEZ, L.: Acetonaemic coma, 274
 Vaginal flora during the puerperium, 433
 Vaginitis due to trichomonas infestation, 248
 VALLERY-RADOT, P.: Action of ammonium nitrate on oedema, 79

VANDERHOOF, D.: Microcytic anaemia in middle-aged women, 420
 VAN DER PERK, L.: An epidemic of trichinosis, 97
 VAN DER SCHEER, D. M.: Psychoses following encephalitis, 152
 VAN LEEUWEN, W. Storm: Diaphragmatic respiration, 385
 VAN LUIJT, C.: Rupture of the gall-bladder, 57
 VAN MERVENEE, C. J.: Radiotherapy in malignant granuloma, 287
 VAN NIEKERK, J.: Diaphragmatic respiration, 385
 VAN ROEKEL, H.: Susceptibility of chickens to *Brucella* infection, 68
 VANSTEENBERGHE-JOLY, Mme: Blood transfusion for haemoptysis during pneumothorax, 16
 VAN WIJNGAARDEN, C. de Lind: Diaphragmatic respiration, 385
 Varicose ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Varicose veins. *See* Veins
 Vasomotor rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism
 Vasomotor rhinitis. *See* Rhinitis
 Veins, varicose: Injection treatment of, 7, 359—Late sequelae of injecting, 99
 VENETIANER, P.: Phlegmonous gastritis, 496
 VERNET, M.: Meniere's syndrome and facial paralysis, 153
 Version, 24. *See also* Labour
 Vesical diverticula, calculi in, 126
 Vesico-vaginal fistulae. *See* Fistulae
 Vesicular inflammation of the tympanum, 448
 Vesiculectomy, transperitoneal seminal, 440
 VILLAVERDE, M.: Menstruation and the sella turcica, 22
 Vincent's infection with skin complications, 371
 Virus in abortive poliomyelitis, detection of, 454
 Virus of fowl plague, distribution of in the body, 454
 VOGT, E.: Treatment of eclampsia with pernocton, 186
 VOLBRACHT, R.: Prognosis in carcinoma of the body of the uterus, 111
 Volvulus of the large and small intestine, 460
 Vomiting in nurslings, 410
 VON PEIN, H.: Cause of the rusty sputum in pneumonia, 70
 VOZZA, F.: Ovarian tumours and pregnancy, 522
 Vulva, oedema of simulating elephantiasis, 134
 Vulva, vaccinia of the, 115

W.

WACKEN, L.: The blood serum in essential hypertension, 118
 WAKLEY, C. P. G.: Cervical and rudimentary first thoracic ribs, 36
 WALCHER, K.: Congenital goitre and neo-natal mortality, 309
 WALKER, A. T.: Trichinosis, 144
 WALLACE, H. L.: Medical treatment of toxic goitre, 261
 WALSER, J.: Influence of calcium upon the isolated heart, 472
 WALSH, T. E.: Injection of alcohol in vasomotor rhinitis, 340
 WALTERS, W.: Complications of duodenal ulcer, 422
 WARD, H. K.: Serotherapy in influenzal meningitis, 81
 WARFIELD, J. O.: Mesenteric cysts, 478
 Water, drinking, sterilization of by metallic silver, 380
 WATERS, R. M.: Circulatory changes during spinal anaesthesia, 109

WATERS, W. C.: Menorrhagia due to hypothyroidism, 113
 WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: Spasmodic palpebral oedema with ethmoiditis, 183
 WEBSTER, R.: Tuberculosis of the tonsil, 100
 WEESCHIEDER, K.: Treatment of chorea, 179
 WEIL's disease in Holland, 457
 WEINBERG, M. H.: Tongue tremor in third ventricle tumours, 519
 WEINGROW, S. M.: Plantar tendon reflexes, 428
 WEISMAN, S. A.: Quinidine in auricular fibrillation, 175
 WEISSENBACH, R. J.: The pathogenesis of sclerodermal calcareous concretions, 193
 WESSELY, E.: Treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 539
 Wheat bread. *See* Bread
 WHITRY, L. E. H.: Anaemias of pregnancy, 328
 WHITE, C.: Sensitization dermatoses following ringworm, 21
 WHITE, J. C.: Procaine and alcohol injections in aortic aneurysm, 342
 WHITE, P. D.: Status anginosus induced by paroxysmal arrhythmias, 456
 WHITE, W. A.: Non-surgical treatment of ca-bunice, 516
 Whooping-cough: Gold tribromide in, 406—And infantile tuberculosis, 307—Pathogenic action of *B. pertussis*, 329, 352—Action of pertussis endotoxin on the nerve centres, 416
 WIENSTEIN, M.: Spinal anaesthesia, 393
 WIETH-PEDERSEN, G.: Treatment of fracture of the radius, 257
 WILHELM, S. F.: Transperitoneal seminal vesiculectomy, 440
 WILLARD, J. H.: Clinical significance of achlorhydria, 297
 Willett's forceps in placenta praevia, 288
 WILLIAMS, G. A.: Menorrhagia due to hypothyroidism, 113
 WILLIBRAND, H. von: Suction in laryngeal diphtheria, 95
 WILLINS, F. A.: Actinobacillary bacteraemia, 492
 WILM: Hemiplegia following measles, 214
 WILSON, K. M.: Polyneuritis associated with pregnancy, 413
 WILSON, T. Stacey: Post-influenzal debility, 354
 WINTROBE, M. M.: The blood in anaemia, 271
 WISE, F.: Treatment of pemphigus, 324
 WOLTRING, H.: *Streptococcus viridans* septicaemia, 35
 WOOD, D. J.: Angioma of the orbit, 181
 Wounds, healing of, 125—Fibroblastic growth in, 29
 WRIGHT, W. W.: Early treatment of strabismus, 344

X.

X-ray treatment of peptic ulcer, 286
 X rays. *See also* Radiography, etc.

Y.

YOUNG, A. W.: Neurological complications of pernicious anaemia, 120
 YOUNG, F.: Serum treatment and peripheral paralyses, 215
 YU, A.: Skin test for cholera immunity, 546

Z.

Zondek-Aschheim reaction in forensic medicine, 137

is not completely reducible or where it is complicated by imperfect descent of the testis or other condition rendering the satisfactory fitting of a truss impossible. (2) Those in which there is active venereal disease of any kind or a definite history of tuberculosis. Mayer also considers a history of specific disease as a contraindication. (3) Those cases where the intelligent co-operation of the patient cannot be assured. For this reason it is not recommended for children, as their mothers cannot as a rule be relied on to see that the truss is properly worn day and night. In children, too, the loss of time entailed by an operation is not a serious factor. (4) Cases of haemophilia.

In twenty-five patients of ages varying from 5 to 70 years (three of them scrotal) who have completed treatment before the end of January, 1932, the result in eighteen has been an entire success. The remaining seven cases call for comment.

Case 1.—Abandoned after two injections because I was dubious as to the satisfactory progress of the treatment. At operation, a fortnight after the first injection, it was found that the inguinal canal was filled with young scar tissue and the conjoined tendon was very hard, but looked normal. The sac, together with a snip from the lower edge of the internal oblique, was sent for section, and the report showed dense fibrosis round the sac, with much new vessel formation; no peritonitis. The strip of muscle showed fibrous tissue only.

Case 2.—Bricklayer, aged 51, with scrotal hernia since the age of 41. After twelve injections there was a hard mass in the right inguinal region, and when the patient stood without his truss he could cough, for the first time in his memory, without the scrotum being filled. Unfortunately, he was then allowed to leave off his truss at night, and a few days later developed a small strangulated hernia, which had to be operated on immediately. The inguinal canal was found to be filled with a dense mass of adhesions, so that it was impossible to separate the sac from its investments. A knuckle of bowel was found nipped at the neck of the sac, which latter was sutured as best possible in the circumstances. The patient on leaving hospital was advised to wear his truss as a precaution. The mistake in this case was in allowing the patient to leave off his truss too soon. He was one of the earliest in the series, and the first to be allowed to leave off his truss at all. All patients have since been made to wear their trusses for two to three weeks after the last injection before tentatively leaving them off at night in bed.

Case 3.—Greengrocer (late blacksmith), aged 64, with large left scrotal hernia which recurred immediately after operation in Westminster Hospital in 1925. He actually had a recurrence of the hernia before leaving hospital. This was due to bronchitis. This patient had twenty-two injections in 1930 and 1931, the last in May, 1931, but is still uncured. Failure is attributed to the truss being faulty. This is also one of the earlier cases.

Case 4.—Schoolmaster, aged 41, had a double hernia operated on in 1925, followed by recurrence on left side in 1928. Operated on again in April, 1929; recurrence October, 1929. The left external oblique presented a slit two inches long through which there was a bulge on coughing. The right side was also weak. After twenty-two injections on the left side and fourteen on the right the condition is considerably improved. There is a hard mass in both inguinal regions, and the slit in the left external oblique is no longer obvious. It is not claimed that this result is perfect, and the case was undertaken as an experiment. Nevertheless, the patient is very pleased with its results, and says he feels much stronger in both inguinal regions.

Case 5.—Little girl, aged 9 years: right inguinal hernia. After a dozen injections the hernia was not cured, and she underwent a radical cure some six months after cessation of treatment. At operation it was found that the external and internal oblique were closely adherent, and had to be dissected apart with the edge of the scalpel. A small tongue of omentum was adherent to the sac, and without doubt this was the cause of the failure.

Cases 6 and 7.—These have had small recurrences, and are having some more injections.

It should be noted that cases with a single inguinal hernia may develop a hernia on the opposite side during the course of the treatment when the second ring is weak. This has occurred in two instances.

The cure of eighteen cases out twenty-five treated (76 per cent.) is highly satisfactory when it is realized that the work has been experimental, and, although the technique followed has been evolved and used successfully for over thirty years by Dr. Mayer in the United States, I have had no opportunity of seeing the work of that pioneer, having had to learn from personal failure and perfect my technique by the laborious method of trial and error. It is recommended that those who may wish to investigate this new line of treatment should ensure for themselves that they will have sufficient cases for experiment; one or two are not enough. In addition to the twenty-five cases mentioned above, I have another seven or eight whose treatment is already completed, but whose cure is still too recent to be claimed as established. There are also another ten or twelve in various stages of treatment.

One case of particular interest, as showing that previous unsuccessful operation is no contraindication to the injection treatment, is that of a publican who was operated on in January, 1930, for a left inguinal hernia. He had a bad cough after the operation, and the hernia recurred in October of the same year. When first seen in August of 1931 he had a left scrotal hernia the size of a turkey's egg. He had nineteen injections, the last on January 11th this year. At the end of February he gave up wearing his truss, except when shifting barrels before opening in the morning, and he goes the whole day through without a truss. Seen towards the end of April, 1932, he was without any hernia visible or palpable on standing and coughing. He is not included in the above series.

The above evidence, it is hoped, will suffice to convince the profession that the new method of treatment is worthy of thorough and impartial investigation. The opinion of the man who has never seen or heard of the treatment or who has attempted one or two cases half-heartedly and failed through faulty technique is of no value. It must be realized, however, that this is essentially a specialist treatment, and the man who only injects one or two cases a year can never learn an efficient technique.

I have to thank Mr. Stanford Cade for drawing my attention to the treatment, and the Librarian of the Royal Society of Medicine, the Manchester Medical Society, and Messrs. Park, Davis and Co. for their help in obtaining literature on the subject.

REFERENCES

- 1 Heaton, George: *The Cure of Rupture*, 1877.
- 2 Med. Journ. and Record, 1927, cxxv, 528, 596, 672; 1928, cxxviii, 415; 1929, cxxix, 71; 1930, cxxx, 90.
- 3 Wolfe, Ralph: *Ibid.*, 1931, cxxxiii, 243.
- 4 *Ibid.*, 1927, cxxv, 672.

Memoranda

MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL

ANTI-STREPTOCOCCIC SERUM BY THE MOUTH

In streptococcal throats in children under 12 anti-streptococcal serum can be given by the mouth during the night at least three hours after any food. It should be given neat in a spoon, and no water after it. It seems to act locally on the throat, to have the same general effect as if given hypodermically, and there is no risk of any serum reaction. I saw the following striking case with Dr. Cawston of Lewes.

CASE I

A girl of 9 had been ill for nearly a fortnight with signs of acute endocarditis and pains and slight swelling in some joints. She had been given sodium salicylate in large doses at first, and later aspirin, but her condition had become worse and her temperature higher each day, reaching 103.8° the day I saw

her. She looked very ill ; her pulse was 128. The apex beat was a good inch outside the nipple line. At the apex could be heard a short first sound, blowing systolic murmur, and a markedly reduplicated second sound, making a typical *bruit de galop*. Her tonsils were enlarged and inflamed, appearing streptococcal. She was given 10 c.cm. of anti-streptococcal serum by the mouth that night, and in each of the next nine nights. The highest temperature on the day after the first dose was 100.8°, after the second 100°, after the third 99.6°, after the fourth 98.8°, while the pulse had come down to 96, with marked improvement in the child's condition. The endocarditis, of course, took a long time to subside, but the temperature never again rose above 99°.

CASE II

Another case, seen with Dr. F. Gordon Watson, was one of acute nephritis in a boy of 10, who had had chocolate haematuria and scanty urine for a fortnight. His throat looked streptococcal. Ten c.cm. of anti-streptococcal serum was administered by the mouth each night ; after two days the haematuria ceased, and the child's condition improved. The serum was continued for a week and the boy made a slow but good recovery.

WALTER BROADBENT, M.D., F.R.C.P.,
Senior Physician, Royal Sussex County
Hospital, Brighton.

Reports of Societies

THE PRESENT POSITION OF TREATMENT IN INFECTIVE DISEASES

SIR THOMAS HORDER'S CAVENDISH LECTURE

At a special meeting of the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, held at Kensington Town Hall on June 24th, with Dr. H. H. MILLS in the chair, the annual Cavendish Lecture was delivered by Sir THOMAS HORDER, Bt., whose subject was the present position of treatment in infective diseases.

Sir Thomas Horder said that there was no field of therapeutics in which greater differences of opinion and of practice existed than in that of diseases due to microbial infection. He first sketched the history of treatment of these diseases, reminding his audience that forty years ago there was no such thing as immunotherapy, except, of course, for the daring pioneer introduction of Jenner. That extraordinary but very isolated leap which preventive medicine took as the result of the empirical observation of an English country doctor stood as a solitary example of the principle of immunization for very many years. Infective diseases other than small-pox had continued for long to be treated on general or non-specific lines. The first attempt to deal with these diseases in more radical fashion took the form of what was now called chemotherapy, in which such means as carbolic acid were crudely employed. Afterwards came an epoch-making advance with the isolation of the toxin of diphtheria and the introduction of an antitoxin. Hope had run high that along this line of passive immunization effective remedies would be found quite soon for many other microbial diseases, but the hope had proved to be greatly deferred. The knowledge that in tetanus, as in diphtheria, the symptoms of the disease were due to an intoxication of the body by poisons produced by the bacillus at the local site led to the preparation of a tetanus antitoxin, and this proved to be of considerable prophylactic value, though its curative value was slight. With regard to pyogenic infections in general, in septicaemia, pneumonia, typhoid fever, and many other infective diseases, the problem was found to be much more difficult than in diphtheria and tetanus, but in a fitful way such

remedies continued to be used. When the principle of active immunization was introduced by Wright, hopes were raised once more, especially as it was announced that there was a method of almost mathematical accuracy whereby this new system of therapeutics could be controlled—namely, by the opsonic index ; but in the course of years this new enthusiasm had gradually waned, and the opsonic index became discredited. Tracing further the progress of chemotherapy, Sir Thomas Horder mentioned mercurochrome as probably the nearest approach to an ideal blood antiseptic so far discovered, also the value of emetine in amoebic dysentery, and tartar emetic in kala-azar ; but it was clear that microbes of the bacterial order were much more resistant to germicidal agents than were those of the protozoal order, also that the action of the salts of heavy metals, probably of mercury itself, was not direct upon the infecting organism, but indirect through the tissues. Time and custom, Sir Thomas Horder proceeded, were the tests of all things, remedies amongst them. No fear need be felt lest a good thing by way of remedy for disease should go begging. A medicine which "delivered the goods" and was of real benefit to humanity could not fail of due recognition. Like good wine, good medicine needed no bush. "If anything could stir a doubt in my mind that certain pills are worth a guinea a box, it would be the blatant affirmation of the fact mile by mile all the way from London to Reading." So great was the desire for life on the part of patients and their friends, and so keen was the medical man to effect a cure, that the customary practice of the average doctor might be trusted to reflect broadly—or even narrowly—the merits or demerits of any therapeutic measure before it had been available for a couple of years.

Active and Passive Immunization

Sir Thomas Horder then dealt more particularly with active immunization by antigen inoculation and passive immunization by the administration of immune serums. In both respects some disappointment was felt, though at the same time it was unlikely that the last word had been said as regards either type of remedy. In antigen therapy the method of Besredka, whereby the antigenic principle was brought into actual contact with the tissues affected, had not yet received actual trial, at least in this country ; even if the claims made by the author and some of his school were not entirely justified, at least the method deserved full exploration. It meant that in skin lesions the antigen should be applied externally in lotions and dressings ; that in lesions of the alimentary tract it should be administered by the mouth, and in urinary tract infections by means of bladder irrigation or possibly by injection into the pelvis of the kidney. The lecturer discussed various directions in which immunized serums might prove serviceable, especially the direction of univalence. He referred to the work done recently on measles in the use of a serum from human convalescents. Here the method of election in attacking the serious problem of measles was what might be termed "sero-attenuation." The use of serum from convalescents had also been applied in somewhat sporadic fashion in poliomyelitis and encephalitis, but as so little was known of the incubation period, and nothing at all of susceptibility, the experience in measles could hardly be expected to be repeated in this field. Although epidemics of encephalitis had been in abeyance during recent years, the fact that sporadic cases were rarely wanting, as well as the very distressing nature of the disease and its pathetic residues, made some sort of prophylactic treatment very desirable. So far, however, the problem of attenuation had remained unsolved. Should encephalitis again become endemic some sort of mobilization of serum from convalescents on the lines

INTERNATIONAL VITAMIN STANDARDS

We have received for publication the following statement, which has been prepared with the object of making known to all those interested that the international standards for the vitamins A, B₁, and D, recently adopted by the Health Organization of the League of Nations, are now available for research workers, laboratories, and institutions in Great Britain and Ireland.

In June of last year, under the auspices of the Permanent Commission on Biological Standardization of the Health Organization of the League of Nations, a conference of experts was held in London with the object of discussing the possibility of adopting standards and defining units for certain of the vitamins. As a result of their deliberations the conference made a series of important recommendations to the Permanent Standards Commission, and these are set out in the Report (No. C.H. 1055 (1)) recently published from Geneva. Briefly, the conference recommended the adoption of a standard, and the definition of a unit in terms of such standard, for the four vitamins A, B₁, C, and D. The conference further recommended that in the case of the two vitamins A and D the final preparation of the standard should be undertaken by the National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead, and that the standard for vitamin B₁ should be prepared in Java. The National Institute at Hampstead was further nominated to act, on behalf of the Health Organization of the League of Nations, as the central laboratory for the storage and distribution of the three standard preparations for vitamins A, B₁, and D. In the case of vitamins A, C, and D, it was recommended that the proposed standards and units should be adopted for a period of two years in the first instance, the standard for vitamin B₁ being given a preliminary currency of five years. In the case of vitamin C no preparation or storage of a stable standard was involved by the recommendation of the conference, which was satisfied, for this vitamin, to recommend the use of fresh lemon juice as a standard, and to define the unit as the antiscorbutic activity of 0.1 c.cm. of the juice, prepared according to a simple method described in the report.

VITAMIN A

Carotene was recommended as the international standard for vitamin A, and the unit was defined as the vitamin A activity of 1 γ (0.001 mg.) of the standard preparation of carotene. Eight laboratories have contributed varying quantities of carotene, and these have been mixed at the National Institute for Medical Research; the mixed carotene has been purified by recrystallization until the melting point was above 179° C. The highly purified preparation has been distributed in 10 mg. quantities into small ampoules in an atmosphere of pure nitrogen, reduced to dryness, and the ampoules sealed.

VITAMIN D

With regard to the international standard for vitamin D, the conference recommended that the standard solution of irradiated ergosterol, which has been issued from the National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead, for the past two years (*British Medical Journal*, August 30th, 1930, p. 331), should be adopted as the international standard. On account of the fact that this standard preparation had been intended, primarily, for the needs of this country alone, it was considered desirable to prepare a larger quantity to meet the needs of other interested countries—nineteen in all—for a period of some years. Accordingly, a second and larger quantity of irradiated ergosterol has been prepared at the National Institute for Medical Research, and this has been assayed in terms of the original standard preparation. The comparative examination of the new and the original standard preparations has been carried out by eight different laboratories in five different countries, and these eight groups of workers are unanimous in agreeing that the new standard now available is exactly

equivalent to the original standard. There is, accordingly, now available an adequate amount of this standard preparation of vitamin D to meet the requirements of all workers throughout the world for some years to come. The unit recommended for international use is defined as the vitamin D activity of 1 mg. of the international standard solution of irradiated ergosterol.

VITAMIN B₁

The standard for vitamin B₁ recommended for international adoption is a concentrated preparation of the antineuritic vitamin B₁, adsorbed on kaolin. The standard has been prepared in the Medical Laboratory, Batavia, Java, and is stored at the National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead, from which it will be distributed. The international unit has been defined as the antineuritic activity of 10 mg. of the international standard preparation. The standard preparation is very stable, and, provided it is protected from moisture, appears to retain its activity unchanged.

In the case of other countries, arrangements have been made to send suitable supplies of each of the above standards to approved national institutions for local distribution. Institutions or individual investigators in Great Britain and Ireland who wish to obtain supplies of one or more of these standards should apply to the Department of Biological Standards, National Institute for Medical Research, N.W.3, from which issues will be made at regular intervals.

ROCKEFELLER MEDICAL FELLOWSHIPS

The Medical Research Council announces that, on behalf of the Rockefeller Foundation, it has made the following awards of travelling Fellowships for the academic year 1932-3. These Fellowships are awarded to graduates who have had some training in research work either in the primary sciences of medicine or in clinical medicine or surgery, and who are likely to profit by a period of work at a chosen centre in America or, in special cases, in Europe, before taking up positions for higher teaching or research in the British Isles. In view of the high qualifications of so many of the candidates on this occasion the Council greatly regrets that it has not been possible to make a larger number of awards.

COLIN PANTON BEATTIE, M.B.Ed., D.P.H., Bacteriology Department, Edinburgh University.

WILLIAM DONALD WYKEHAM BROOKS, B.M.OXON., M.R.C.P., St. Mary's Hospital, London.

ELEANOR MILDRED CREAK, M.D.Lond., M.R.C.P., Maudsley Hospital, London.

IAN GEORGE WILSON HILL, M.B.Ed., M.R.C.P.ED., Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh.

WILLIAM ARTHUR MACKAY, M.B.Glas., Department of Surgery, Glasgow University.

DAVID JAMES MACMYN, M.B.Cantab., King's College Hospital, London.

JOHN CHASSAR MOIR, M.D.Ed., F.R.C.S.ED., University College Hospital, London.

Dr. Brooks and Mr. MacMyn have been appointed on modified conditions while receiving emoluments from other sources.

The returns from universities and university colleges in receipt of Treasury grants for the academic year 1930-1 has been issued by the University Grants Committee (H.M. Stationery Office, 1s. 3d.). Of the full-time students to which this publication relates, medicine and dentistry claim 9,889 (20.8 per cent.); of these 8,702 were men and 1,187 women. During the period under review figures for Guy's Hospital Medical School and the London School of Pharmacy were included for the first time, and allowance has to be made for this in drawing comparisons with earlier years. The schedule of degrees and diplomas obtained during the year and analysed according to faculties gives a total of 1,025 degrees and 1,170 diplomas under "Medicine including dentistry" in Great Britain.

Medico-Legal

DOGS IN MOTOR CARS

An important decision was reached by the Court of Appeal, consisting of Lords Justices Scrutton, Lawrence, and Greer, on June 22nd, which virtually means that motorists can keep dogs, not known to be of a dangerous nature, in their cars without incurring liability should the animal injure a person who may trespass upon or tamper with the vehicle. The appeal, which was from a decision by Mr. Justice du Parcq, was brought by Dr. Bernard Ley of Ashburn Place, S.W. The parents of a child claimed damages from Dr. Ley because of injuries sustained by her through being bitten by his Sealyham terrier, which had been left tied inside his car in such a way that its muzzle could only protrude three inches beyond the car door. The child, although she in common with other children around had been warned by Dr. Ley, leaned over the car to look at the dog inside, and was bitten. The jury which sat with Mr. Justice du Parcq was unable to agree as to whether the dog was of a ferocious disposition, whether its owner was negligent in leaving the dog tied up in the car, and whether his negligence was the cause of the girl's injuries, but answered "No" to the question whether the girl was guilty of contributory negligence. No verdict was recorded, and the judge declined the defendant's application for judgement.

In the Court of Appeal Dr. Ley's appeal against this refusal to enter judgement for the defendant was allowed, and judgement was entered for Dr. Ley. Lord Justice Scrutton said that there was no evidence that the dog in this case was of a vicious character. He understood that the Automobile Association attached great importance to the case as raising the question whether owners might leave a dog known to be dangerous in a motor car to protect it, but the Lord Justice would not lay down any such proposition; a better case must be obtained before that point could be decided. Dogs generally, he said, were not in a class of vicious animals, and therefore the owner of a dog was not responsible unless the animal was known to have acquired vicious habits of which its owner was aware. The other Lords Justices concurred, Lord Justice Greer remarking that the doctor was entitled to leave the dog in his motor car for the reasonable protection of the car when he had to be absent, provided he took reasonable steps to protect those who were entitled to use the public highway. In this case the defendant had not only fastened the dog in the car, but had also warned the children to keep away.

Universities and Colleges

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

At a congregation held on June 23rd the following medical degrees were conferred:

D.M.—C. L. Elgood.
B.M.—J. M. L. Burtenshaw.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

At a congregation held on June 21st the following medical degrees were conferred:

M.B., B.C.H.—E. A. Nicoll, C. H. Wrigley.
M.B.—M. S. Montague Fordham.
B.C.H.—H. F. Green, Manekji Hormasji Masina.

The following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

THIRD M.B.—(Part I, *Surgery, Midwifery, and Gynaecology*): A. D. Aveling, S. E. Birdsall, C. P. F. Boulden, A. Bowen-Davies, E. J. M. Bowbly, H. W. L. Broadbent, C. C. Bryson, J. Cann, C. M. Carr, C. A. Clarke, J. W. Cope, W. D. Dick, W. Dykes Bower, R. H. Foster, K. H. Gaskell, D. W. C. Gawne, W. G. Gill, J. N. Groves, J. B. Harman, J. L. Jekyll, H. B. D. Kettlewell, N. Langdon-Down, A. B. MacEwan, M. H. Masina, G. A. Miller, T. D. F. Money, C. C. Morgans, B. C. Murless, R. W. Nevin, G. F. O'Connor, R. Q. Parkes, E. B. Pawson, R. V. Payne, R. G. Pulvertaft, J. P. Reidy, A. C. Rumsey, F. W. Shepherd, S. M. Silverstone, P. M. Smyth, G. V. Steward, S. K. K. Sze, G. W. Thomas, H. R. Thompson, T. M. Tyrrell, J. M. Vaisey, J. G. Warren, G. A. W. Whitfield. Women: P. M. Dobbs, J. C. Drury. (Part II, *Principles and Practice of Physic, Pathology, and Pharmacology*): A. R. Adderley, F. K. Boston, J. W. Bromley, D. B.

Cater, H. M. Chappel, J. W. Cope, G. W. Crimmin, A. M. Cunningham, E. J. Currant, T. D. Day, K. V. Earle, W. O. M. Ede, C. D. Evans, J. H. Fisher, W. H. Gabb, T. C. Gipson, C. S. Hall-Smith, J. B. Harman, A. S. Herington, E. Hinden, B. Holden, P. W. Hutton, S. S. Jaikaran, N. D. Jekyll, W. H. G. Jessop, R. A. Jones, B. F. Longbotham, A. N. McCrea, A. B. MacEwan, G. C. Martin, G. J. Meikle, R. V. F. Mercer, J. Metcalf, W. H. Mylechreest, R. W. Nevin, S. H. B. Platts, F. Radcliffe, R. A. Ratcliff, I. C. Robertson, M. L. Rosenheim, B. Rothery, J. L. S. Scott, S. M. Silverstone, P. M. Smyth, G. V. Steward, H. R. Thompson, G. M. Tickler, O. S. Tubbs, J. T. Turner, J. M. Vaisey, J. L. Wild, G. Williams, C. E. R. Wood, A. H. Zair. Women: E. G. Byrde, A. M. Naish, A. C. Taylor.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

Mr. J. L. S. Hatton, Principal of East London College, has been elected Vice-Chancellor for 1932-3 in succession to Dr. J. Scott Lidgett, whose term of office expires on August 31st; Dr. W. R. Halliday, Principal of King's College, is appointed Deputy Vice-Chancellor vice Canon Douglas.

Dr. D. T. Harris, Assistant Professor in the Institute of Physiology, University College, has been appointed to the chair of physiology at the London Hospital Medical College.

The title of University Reader has been conferred on Dr. Evelyn E. Hewer, lecturer in histology at the London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women.

At a meeting of the Senate, on June 22nd, Sir Ernest Graham-Little, M.P., was reappointed as representative of the Senate on the Court of the University of London for a period of five years from October 1st next.

A university post-graduate travelling studentship of the value of £275 for one year has been awarded to Miss Muriel Hilary Eileen Long, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (King's College Hospital), who will study surgery and its practice in Vienna, Cologne, Berlin, and Budapest.

UNIVERSITY OF SHEFFIELD

A. H. Briggs has passed the Final M.B., Ch.B. examination with second-class honours and distinction in obstetrics and gynaecology. He has also been awarded the clinical gold medal and the A. H. Holroyd gold medal for anaesthetics.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN

The following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

M.D.—J. Duffy, E. J. T. McWeeney, T. O'Carroll, J. M. O'Connor, G. E. O'Riordan.
M.Ch.—C. J. Shorthall.
M.A.O.—Margaret M. Nolan.
M.B., B.C.H., B.A.O.—*J. F. Sheehan, *T. A. Brady, Mary Byrne, W. Canning, F. J. Clancy, W. C. Clyne, T. Crowley, J. F. Eustace, J. V. Glass, J. M. Kerr, P. J. O'Doherty, Mary E. Rudden. *Exempted from further examination in Part I (Medicine and Pathology)*: J. J. Kennedy. *Exempted from further examination in Part II (Surgery, Ophthalmology, and Midwifery)*: Irene A. Coster, J. Diver, P. (Ua Fearnail), Pol, Farrell, Colm McDonnell. *Exempted from further examination in Pathology*: Colm McDonnell, T. P. Powell.

DIPLOMA IN PUBLIC HEALTH (Part I)—Mary Courtney, Maureen V. Magee, Johanna O'Shea. (Part II) John J. Keane, *J. I. Heany, *Patricia M. J. Daly, *F. N. Elcock, *M. C. Purcell, *E. F. Drum, *M. F. Daly, P. J. Aird, T. Langan.

* First-class honours. * Second-class honours.

The Services

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE KING

His Majesty has approved the appointment of Major-General P. H. Henderson, D.S.O., M.B., late R.A.M.C., as Honorary Physician to the King, in succession to Colonel W. R. P. Goodwin, D.S.O., late R.A.M.C., who has retired.

COMMISSIONS IN THE R.A.M.C.

The War Office announces that twenty-five permanent commissions in the Royal Army Medical Corps are being offered to qualified medical practitioners, under 28 years of age, registered under the Medical Acts. There will be no entrance examination, but candidates will be required to present themselves in London for interview and medical examination on July 26th. Applications should reach the War Office not later than July 18th. All information as to conditions of service and emoluments may be obtained from the Assistant Director-General, Army Medical Services, the War Office, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Medical News

The fiftieth anniversary annual dinner of the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society will be held at the Hotel Rembrandt, Brompton Road, on Friday, July 8th.

The annual general meeting of the Royal Society of Medicine will be held at 1, Wimpole Street, W.1, on Tuesday, July 5th, at 5 p.m., when the officers and council for the session 1932-3 will be elected and the annual report of council submitted for approval.

The organizing secretary of the Papworth Village Settlement for the Tuberculous announces that the Duke and Duchess of York will pay a third visit to Papworth (near Cambridge) on July 8th. Her Royal Highness will inaugurate a new hospital for women at midday, and declare open the West Cambridgeshire Flower Show at 12.30 p.m. A French Picture Matinée will be held on July 5th, at His Majesty's Theatre, in aid of Papworth Hospital and Settlement and the Princess Beatrice Hospital; a special appeal will be made on behalf of the latter institution.

On July 4th Dr. Helen Keller, the American deaf-blind author, will open the new school for blind masseurs at the London headquarters of the National Institute for the Blind in Great Portland Street. The original school was housed in the building which the King opened in 1914, but owing to expansion since that time special accommodation has had to be built. After the opening ceremony Dr. Keller will be the guest of honour at a luncheon attended by medical men, representatives of various sports, and others interested in the modern application of massage treatment. The organizations to be represented at the luncheon include the Ministry of Health, the Board of Education, St. Dunstan's, the British Red Cross Society, the British Medical Association, the Society of Apothecaries, the Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, and the Association of Certificated Blind Masseurs. During the afternoon Dr. Keller will hold a reception in the Armitage Hall.

A course of eight lectures on some problems of childhood, arranged by the National Institute of Child Psychology, is being held at Friends House, Euston Road, N.W., on Mondays, at 6.15 and 8.15 p.m.

The Fellowship of Medicine announces two demonstrations in medical ophthalmology at the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital on July 6th at 5 p.m.; these are especially suitable for M.R.C.P. candidates, but are open to all practitioners who are members of the Fellowship of Medicine. A course in proctology will take place at St. Mark's Hospital from July 4th to 9th. Lieut.-Col. R. H. Elliot will give three lectures for general practitioners, on "Migraine," on July 14th, 21st, and 28th at 5 p.m., at the Medical Society of London, 11, Chandos Street. The first of a series of discussion-demonstrations for general practitioners (free to members of the Fellowship) will take place at the National Temperance Hospital, on July 22nd at 8.30 p.m. The subject of the first will be "Certain aspects of indigestion."

The Health Exhibition in connexion with the forty-third Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute at Brighton is to be formally opened by the Mayor of Brighton on Monday, July 11th.

The National Conference on Maternity and Child Welfare, on July 4th, 5th, and 6th, will be held in King George's Hall (Y.M.C.A.), Caroline Street, Great Russell Street, W.C., instead of at the Guildhall.

The thirty-sixth congress of French-speaking alienists and neurologists will be held at Limoges under the presidency of Professor Euzière, dean of the Montpellier Faculty of Medicine, from July 25th to 30th, when the following subjects will be discussed: constitutions in psychopathology, introduced by Dr. Achille Delmas of Ivry-sur-Seine; leuco-encephalitis and other diffuse affections of the white substance of the brain, introduced by Dr. Moreau of Liège; and the protection of the property of psychopaths, introduced by Dr. Lauzier of Clermont de l'Oise. Further information can be obtained from the

annual secretary, Dr. Calmettes, Asile de Naugeat, Haute Vienne.

The first Colyer prize, founded by the Royal Society of Medicine in 1926 to commemorate the twenty-five years' service of Sir Frank Colyer as honorary curator of the Odontological Museum, has been awarded by the Council of the Society to Mr. Martin A. Rushton, B.Ch., L.D.S., for his work on "matters regarding dental science during the past four years." Mrs. Lilian Lindsay, L.D.S., has been appointed to the lectureship on the history of dentistry, founded in 1927 in memory of Mr. C. E. Wallis by his brother. The date of the Wallis Lecture will be announced later.

The Dr. Martini Foundation Prize of Hamburg, of the value of 1,200 marks, has been divided equally between Dr. Otto Fischer of Tübingen for his studies on the pathology and epidemiology of East Africa, and Dr. Helmut Schmidt of Hamburg for his work on narcotics and anaesthesia.

The issue of *Paris Médical* for June 4th, which is devoted to infectious diseases, contains a comprehensive survey by Charles Dopter, Inspector-General of the French Army, on recent work on enteric fever, undulant fever, typhus, measles, cerebro-spinal fever, poliomyelitis, epidemic encephalitis, post-vaccinal encephalitis, spirochaetosis, icterohaemorrhagia, amoebic dysentery, and Leishmaniasis.

The May-June issue of *Acta Rheumatologica* contains the programme of the third International Congress against Rheumatism, which will be held in Paris from October 13th to 15th under the presidency of Dr. R. Fortescue Fox.

The official organ of the Indian Medical Association, which was first published as the *Indian Medical World*, has since September last appeared as the *Journal of the Indian Medical Association*. The editor-in-chief is Sir Nilratan Sircar, M.D., and the secretary-in-charge Dr. Aghorenath Ghosh. The issue for March, 1932, was a special tuberculosis number.

Letters, Notes, and Answers

All communications in regard to editorial business should be addressed to **The EDITOR, British Medical Journal, British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1.**

ORIGINAL ARTICLES and LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* alone unless the contrary be stated. Correspondents who wish notice to be taken of their communications should authenticate them with their names, not necessarily for publication.

Authors desiring REPRINTS of their articles published in the *British Medical Journal* must communicate with the Financial Secretary and Business Manager, British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, on receipt of proofs.

All communications with reference to ADVERTISEMENTS, as well as orders for copies of the *Journal*, should be addressed to the Financial Secretary and Business Manager.

The TELEPHONE NUMBERS of the British Medical Association and the *British Medical Journal* are MUSEUM 9861, 9862, 9863, and 9864 (internal exchange, four lines).

The TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES are:
EDITOR OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, Aitiology Westcent, London.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY AND BUSINESS MANAGER (Advertisements, etc.), Articulate Westcent, London.

MEDICAL SECRETARY, Medisecra Westcent, London.

The address of the Irish Office of the British Medical Association is 18, Kildare Street, Dublin (telegrams: *Bacillus, Dublin*; telephone: 62550 Dublin), and of the Scottish Office, 7, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh (telegrams: *Associate, Edinburgh*; telephone: 24361 Edinburgh).

QUERIES AND ANSWERS

Oedema of the Feet

"E. S. W." writes: I should be pleased to know of any treatment that would help in a case of a woman, aged 42 years, who has had oedema of the feet and ankles for three years. Her general health is very good; there is no evidence of anaemia, heart, kidney, or pelvic trouble. In fact, she only complains of the local condition. She has had courses of calcium injections with parathyroid, and local treatment with massage and iodine preparations. Bandaging only makes the swelling appear higher up the leg.